

INDEX OF SUBJECTS.

ABSTRACTS. 1895. Parts I & II.

And also to Transactions, 1895 (marked TRANS.); and to such papers as appeared in the Proceedings during the Session 1894—1895 (Nos. 142 to 154; Nov., 1894, to July, 1895), but not in Transactions (marked PROC.).

A.

Abietic acid, i, 384.
Acacia decurrens, carbohydrates of the gum of, ii, 285.
Acetal, amido-, phthalyl, compounds of, i, 90.
Acetaldehyde, action of nitromethane on, i, 638.
— amido-derivatives of, i, 89.
— chlor-, heat of formation of the crystalline polymeride of, ii, 307.
— chlor-, dichlor-, and trichlor-, heat of formation of, ii, 306.
— dibrom-, hydrate of, i, 317.
— rate of oxidation of, ii, 213.
Acetaldehydehydroxyfluorone, i, 47.
Acetaldehydetetramethylamidofluorimium hydrochloride, i, 47.
Acetamide, action of nitrosyl chloride on, TRANS., 489.
— electrolysis of, i, 209.
— heat of formation of, ii, 483.
— preparation of the sodium derivative of, i, 289.
Acetanilide, action of, on mercuric acetate, i, 357.
Acetanilide and *m*-dinitrobenzene, melting points of mixtures of, TRANS., 331.
— and α -dinitrophenol, melting points of mixtures of, TRANS., 331.
— and *m*-nitraniline, melting points of mixtures of, TRANS., 330.
— chlor-, action of phenylhydrazine on, i, 521.
— heat of formation of, ii, 483.
Acethydrazide, i, 263.
Acetic acid, affinity constant of, ii, 253.
— — and its chloro- and bromo-

derivatives, comparison of the properties of, TRANS., 664.
Acetic acid and its halogen derivatives, rate of etherification of, ii, 159.
— — chlor-, isomeric modifications of, TRANS., 665, 669.
— — influence of electrolytes on the conductivity of, ii, 68.
— — molecular complexity of, ii, 41.
— — thio-, as a substitute for hydrogen sulphide in qualitative analysis, ii, 84.
Acetic anhydride, chlor-, i, 17.
Acetic chloride, chlor- and trichlor-, heat of formation of, ii, 254.
Acetins, amorphous and crystalline forms of, i, 409.
Acetoacetic acid, excretion of, in diabetes, ii, 281.
Acetobenzoic anhydride, i, 593.
Acetol ethylic ether and its derivatives, i, 5.
Acetone, action of boron fluoride on, i, 453.
— action of ethylic chlorocarbonate on the sodium derivative of, i, 201.
— action of hydrogen peroxide on, i, 644.
— action of nitric acid on, i, 201.
— amido-, action of nitrous acid on, i, 328.
— condensation of, with ethylic malonate, i, 410.
— condensation of, with methylethylacetaldehyde, i, 644.
— condensation of, with propaldehyde, i, 643.
— condensation of, with *iso*-valeraldehyde, i, 645.

- Acetone, contraction in the formation of aqueous solutions of, i, 15.
 — detection of, in urine, ii, 537.
 — diamido-, preparation of, i, 496.
 — estimation of, in urine, ii, 407.
 — excretion of, in diabetes, ii, 281.
 — peroxide, trimolecular, i, 644.
 — unsymmetrical tetrachlor-, i, 259.
 Acetonebenzoylhydrazines, *o*-, *m*-, and *p*-, i, 276.
 Acetonebenzoylhydrazone, i, 35.
 Acetone-2 : 4-dinitrophenylhydrazone, i, 29.
 Acetoneglycerol, i, 441.
 Acetonehydrazonediphenyl, i, 97.
 Acetonepicrylhydrazone, i, 30.
 Acetone-rhamnoside, i, 440.
 Acetones, amido-, disubstituted, i, 681.
 Acetonitrile, compounds of aluminium chloride with, i, 636.
 — physiological action of, ii, 238.
 Acetonuria, ii, 407.
 Acetophenone, action of ammonium sulphide on, i, 363.
 — *p*-amido-, i, 177.
 — thio-, i, 362.
 Acetophenonebenzoylhydrazine, i, 35.
 Acetophenoneglycolylhydrazine, i, 332.
 Acetophenonehydrazonediphenyl, i, 97.
 Acetophenonesuccinylhydrazine, i, 264.
 Acetopropionyl dinitrile, i, 584.
 Acetothienone, bromo-, i, 509.
 Acetovaleric anhydride, i, 592.
 Acetoxime, action of nitric peroxide on, i, 446.
 — benzyl ether of, i, 461.
 — nitro-, i, 685.
 Acetoxymethylenecamphor, i, 64.
 Acetoxymethylenementhone, i, 65.
 Acetoxymethylenepropyl phenyl ketone, i, 65.
 Acetoxylphenylcoumalin, i, 110.
 Acetylacetone, i, 501.
 — action of sulphur chloride on the copper derivative of, i, 163.
 — oxidation and electrolysis of, i, 208.
 Acetylalantolamide, i, 555.
m-Acetylamidoazobenzene, TRANS., 926.
o-Acetylamidobenzyl bisulphide, i, 432.
 — sulphide, i, 191.
 Acetylamidocarvacrol, i, 546.
 — methyl ether, i, 546.
 Acetyl- α -amidocinnamic acid, i, 281.
 2 : 1 : 4-Acetylamidodimethylnaphthalene, i, 424.
 Acetylamidodiphenylenepyrodiazoline, i, 213.
 Acetylamidohydroxymethyl-*m*-diazine, i, 266.
 Acetylamidohydroxyphenyl-*m*-diazine, i, 266.
 Acetylamidomaleimide, i, 356.
 Acetylamidonaphthaphenazine, i, 151.
 4-Acetamido-1 : 2-naphthaquinol, i, 151.
 2-Acetylamido-1 : 4-naphthaquinol, i, 151.
 4-Acetylamido-1 : 2-naphthaquinone, i, 151.
 — condensation of, with phenyl-*o*-phenylenediamine, i, 148.
 2-Acetylamido-1 : 4-naphthaquinone, i, 151.
 4-Acetylamido-1 : 2-naphthaquinoxime, i, 151.
 2-Acetylamido-1 : 4-naphthaquinoxime, i, 151.
 4-Acetylamido-1-naphthnitrile, i, 670.
 Acetyl-*p*-amidophenyl- α -naphthylamine, i, 601.
 2'-Acetylamidoquinoline methiodide, i, 156.
 Acetylanidothymol, i, 547.
 — methyl ether, 547.
 Acetylamidoveratric acid, i, 367.
 Acetylamidrazonehydrazone, isomeride of, i, 573.
 Acetyl- β -anhydrodigitig acid, i, 66.
 Acetylanilidocollidine, i, 562.
 Acetylaniline, di-*o*-brom, i, 594.
 Acetyl-*m*-azo-*o*-toluidide, i, 520.
 Acetylbenzamide, nitro-, i, 266.
 Acetylbenzeneazo- β -naphthaquinol, i, 617.
 Acetylbenzene-*p*-azonaphthylamine, i, 669.
 Acetylbenzoïnhydrazine, i, 607.
 Acetylbenzoylhydrazine, i, 34.
 Acetylbenzoylmethane, electrolysis of, i, 209.
 "Acetyl-*p*-benzylenimide," i, 523.
 Acetyl- α -benzylideneamidophenyllactic acid, i, 281.
 Acetyl-1-benzyl-2-tolyl naphthylenediamine, i, 59.
 Acetyl-*p*-iso-butylsalicylonitrile, i, 222.
 Acetylcarbamide, metallic derivatives of, i, 269.
 Acetylcarbinylic ethylic ether and its derivatives, i, 5.
 Acetylcarvacrol, bromo-, i, 547.
 Acetylcinchotinine, i, 403.
 Acetyl-*anti*-cinnamaloxime, i, 139.
 Acetylcinnamylideneacetoxime, i, 562.
 Acetyldecarbusnein, i, 299.
 Acetyldiamido-*m*-toluoyl-*o*-uramide, i, 524.
 Acetyldifurfuryl triazole, i, 271.
 Acetyldihydrophenonaphthacridine, i, 107.
 Acetyl-3 : 2'-dihydroxybenzophenone, i, 233.
 Acetyl- $\alpha\beta$ -dihydroxy naphthaphenazine, i, 616.

- Acetyldimethylbutyric acid, i, 677.
 Acetyldimethyldiphenyldisulphone-*p*-phenylenediamine, i, 144.
 Acetyldimethylethoxyamidodiphenylamine, i, 27.
 Acetyl-1:4-dimethylnaphthylamine, i, 424.
 Acetyldimethylthiophen, bromo-, i, 509.
 Acetyl-2:4-dinitrophenylhydrazine, i, 27, 29.
 Acetyldiphenylketipamidonitrile, i, 101.
 Acetyl-1:5-diphenyl-3-oxytriazole, TRANS., 1066.
 Acetyldiphenylthiocarbamide, i, 461.
 Acetyldiresorcinolacetic acid, i, 367.
 Acetyldithiourazole, i, 401.
 Acetyldi-*p*-tolyltriazole, i, 138.
 Acetylene, compound of, with mercuric chloride and oxide, i, 5.
 — explosion of, with oxygen, i, 2.
 — flame of, TRANS., 1059.
 — hydrate, i, 686.
 — hydration of, i, 197.
 — incomplete combustion of, PROC., 1894, 180.
 — occurrence of, in flames, TRANS., 1057.
 — physical properties of, i, 635.
 — prepared from calcium carbide, removal of phosphine from, i, 635.
 — theory of luminous hydrocarbon flames, TRANS., 1049.
 Acetylene-hydrocarbons, disubstituted, action of hypochlorous acid on, i, 496.
 2:1-Acetylethoxynaphthalene, i, 668.
 — phenylhydrazine of, i, 668.
 α -Acetyl- β -ethoxypropylene, i, 501.
 Acetylethyleuxanthone, dibromo-, i, 554.
 Acetylethyl-*o*-toluidine, *p*-nitro-, TRANS., 247.
 Acetylfluorescein ethylic ether, i, 183.
 Acetyl-*p*-hydrazidodiphenyl, i, 97.
 Acetylhydrogalic acid, i, 180.
 3:1:6-Acetylhydroxymethylhexamethylene, i, 674.
 δ -Acetyl- β -hydroxy-*iso*-propylvaleric acid, lactone of, i, 508.
 Acetylisatic acid, nitro-, i, 288.
 Acetyl- ψ -isatin, nitro-, i, 288.
 Acetylisatinphenylhydrazine, i, 288.
 — brom-, i, 288.
 Acetylisatin-*o*-tolylhydrazine, i, 238.
 Acetylketohydroxystearic acid, i, 82.
 Acetyllaudandine, i, 117.
 Acetylluteol, i, 573.
 Acetylmalic acid, rotatory powers of ethereal salts of, ii, 251.
 Acetylmaltose, rotatory power of, i, 260.
 Acetylmetanicotine, i, 116.
 2:1-Acetylmethoxynaphthalene, i, 668.
 Acetylmethyl-dibenzylketone, i, 375.
 Acetyl-*p*-methylisatic acid, i, 398.
 Acetylmethylnitrolic acid, i, 201.
 1:3-Acetylmethylpyrazolone, i, 246.
 Acetylmethylthiophen, bromo-, i, 509.
 Acetylnaphthalphenylhydrazine, i, 240.
 α -Acetylnaphthalide, dichloro-, i, 106.
 — 4:2-iodonitro, TRANS., 912.
 Acetylnaphthalaquinone chlorimide, i, 668.
 Acetylnaphthazarin, tetrachloro-, i, 614.
 2:1-Acetylnaphthol, 4-amido-, i, 668.
 — 4-nitro-, i, 668.
 — phenylhydrazine of, i, 668.
 2:1-Acetylnaphthol-4-sulphonic acid, i, 668.
 Acetylnaphthoresorufin, i, 246.
 Acetyloxalyl-dibenzyl ketone, i, 374.
 Acetyl-*iso*-oxalyl-dibenzyl ketone, i, 375.
 1-Acetylphenopyridazolone, i, 303.
 Acetylphenyl- μ -amidophenylinduline, i, 608.
 Acetylphenyldithiourazole, i, 402.
 Acetyl-*cyclo*-phenylenebenzylidene oxide, i, 537.
 Acetylphenylglycoline, i, 155.
 — ethyl ether, i, 155.
 Acetylphenylhydrazine, action of magnesium on, PROC., 1895, 10.
 α -Acetylphenylhydrazine, i, 31.
 β -Acetylphenylhydrazine, tribromo-, i, 604.
 Acetylphenyl- α -naphthylamine, *p*-nitroso-, i, 601.
 1-Acetyl-3-phenylphenopyridazolone, i, 303.
 Acetylphenylpyrazolinedicarboxylic acid, i, 250.
 1:3-Acetylphenylpyrazolone, i, 687.
 4:3-Acetylphenylpyrazolone, i, 247.
 1:3-Acetylphenylpyrazolone-4-azobenzene, i, 687.
 Acetyl-4'-phenyltetrahydroquinoline, i, 431.
 Acetylpierylhydrazine, i, 28, 30.
 Acetylpierylcarbamide, i, 36.
 Acetylpropionitrile, imido-, i, 584.
 1-Acetylpyrazole, i, 397.
 Acetylsarcosine, i, 176.
 Acetylscopoleine, i, 632.
 Acetylsordidin, i, 388.
 Acetylsuccinoresinol, i, 385.
 Acetyltetretethylquercetin, dibromo-, i, 554.
 Acetylthebaol, i, 402.
 Acetylthebaolquinone, i, 402.
 Acetylthymoquinoneoxime, i, 529.
 Acetyl-*m*-toluidine, 2-chloro-, PROC., 1895, 152.
 — 5:6-dichloro-, PROC., 1895, 152.
 Acetyl-*o*-toluidine, chloro-, PROC., 1895, 152.

Acetyl-*p*-toluidine, 2-chloro-, *PROC.*, **1895**, 152.
 Acetyltoluquinol, nitro-, i, 513.
 Acetyltolesinotannol, i, 189.
 Acetyltrimethylcyanopropionic acid, *TRANS.*, 426.
 Acetyltrimethyl-dihydroquinoline, i, 69.
 Acetyltrimethyl-*m*-phenylenediamine, i, 599.
 1-Acetyl-3 : 4 : 4-trimethylpyrazolone, i, 687.
 Acetyl-*iso*-undecylamine, i, 324.
 Acetylveratrylpseudoaconine, *PROC.*, **1895**, 155.
 Achroocellulose, i, 166.
 Achroodextrin I, i, 492.
 Achroodextrin II, i, 492.
 Achroodextrin, a second, formed by the action of diastase on starch, i, 409.
 Acid, $C_5H_6O_2$, from hexachloroketopentene, i, 510.
 — $C_{11}H_{16}O_2$, from fenchocarboxylic acid, i, 381.
 — $C_{10}H_{16}O_3$, from the oxidation of fenchone, i, 381.
 — $C_7H_{12}O_4$, from rhodinol, i, 78.
 — $C_8H_{14}O_4$, from the oxidation of camphoric acid, i, 552, 679.
 — $C_{10}H_{18}O_4$, from hydroxypentadecic acid, i, 120.
 — $C_8H_{12}O_4$, from the oxidation of camphoric acid, i, 552, 679.
 — $C_{10}H_{14}O_4$, derived from π -bromocamphoric acid, *PROC.*, **1895**, 88.
 — $C_8H_{12}O_5$, from the oxidation of camphoric acid, i, 552, 679.
 — $C_{10}H_{12}O_5$, derived from π -bromocamphoric acid, *PROC.*, **1895**, 88.
 — $C_{17}H_{16}O_5$, dibasic, from *iso*-oxalyl-dibenzyl ketone, i, 376.
 — $C_{10}H_{14}O_6$, derived from π -bromocamphoric acid, *PROC.*, **1895**, 88.
 — $C_{14}H_{16}O_6$, obtained by oxidation of filic acid, i, 68.
 — $C_{26}H_{28}O_{16}$, from sordidin, i, 388.
 — $H_2S_2O_2$, salts of the, i, 258.
 — of m. p. 180° from amidolauronic acid, i, 296.
 Acid solutions, standardising, ii, 368.
 Acid-amides, aromatic, hydrolysis of, *TRANS.*, 601.
 Acid-hydrazides, i, 32.
 — action of nitrous acid on, i, 33.
 Acidimetry, precautions in, ii, 134.
 Acid-imides, behaviour of, in the animal organism, ii, 280.
 Acids, $C_{17}H_{31}COOH$, from ricinoleic acids, i, 126.
 Acids, action of, on the gastric secretion, ii, 77.
 — alcohols and aldehydes, thermochemical relations between, ii, 435.

Acids, amido-, ethereal salts of, i, 602.
 — aromatic, etherification of, i, 93, 228, 466.
 — — orthosubstituted, diagnosis of, by means of the iodoso-reaction, i, 178.
 — — the law of etherification of, i, 93.
 — — unsaturated, synthesis of, i, 542.
 — — determination of the affinities of, colorimetrically, ii, 386.
 — — dibasic, affinity constants of, ii, 310.
 — — dissolved, molecular refraction of, *TRANS.*, 831.
 — — fatty, decomposition of, by oxidation at ordinary temperatures in the absence of ferments, i, 125.
 — — *iso*-nitramine and oxazo-derivatives of, i, 502.
 — — phenyl-substituted, antiseptic action of, ii, 58.
 — — relation between the constitution of, and the solubility of their salts, ii, 7.
 — — saturated, affinity constants of, ii, 253.
 — — soluble in water containing sulphuric acid, estimation of, in butter, ii, 539.
 — — volatile, periodic estimation of, in the butter produced during a year, ii, 95.
 — — hydroxy-, action of acidic oxides on the salts of, *TRANS.*, 102, 1030.
 — — inorganic, complex, ii, 18, 112, 229, 274.
 — — imidic, i, 648.
 — — organic, azides and hydrazides of, i, 32.
 — — — electro-syntheses by the direct union of anions of feeble, i, 208.
 — — — formation and decomposition of, in higher plants, ii, 127.
 — — — reduction of the chlorides of, *PROC.*, **1894**, 216.
 — — oxy-, constitution of, ii, 499.
 — — trihydroxy, from ricinoleic acid, i, 126.
 — — unsaturated, i, 16.
 — — — dicarboxylic, synthesis of, from ethylic succinate and ketones, i, 142.
 — — — intramolecular changes in, i, 204, 533.
 — — — use of zone reactions in testing for, ii, 135.
 — — volatile, estimation of, in wines, ii, 538.
 Acidyltartrates, aromatic, i, 267.
 Acidylthiocarbimides, *TRANS.*, 1040.

- Aconic acid, i, 128.
 Aconite alkaloïds, *TRANS.*, 459; *PROC.*, 1895, 154.
 Aconitic acid, configuration of, i, 157.
 Aconitine, acetyl derivatives of, *TRANS.*, 459.
 — aurochlorides, *PROC.*, 1895, 27.
 — constitution of, *TRANS.*, 459, 464; i, 254, 631.
 — history of, i, 254.
 Aconitoxalic acid, ammonium triethylic salt of, i, 335.
 Acridine, formation of, from *n*-nitrodi-phenylmethane, i, 476.
 Acridone, synthesis of, i, 147.
 Actinolite from Ouro Preto, Brazil, ii, 116.
 Adelite, ii, 22.
 Adenine, separation of hypoxanthine and uric acid from, ii, 94.
 Adipic acid, preparation of, *TRANS.*, 155.
 — bromo-, *TRANS.*, 159.
 Adsorption in dilute solutions, ii, 39.
 Ægirine from Greenland, ii, 23.
 Affinities of feeble bases, *TRANS.*, 576.
 — relative, of organic bases in alcoholic solution, ii, 259.
 Affinity constants, calculation of, ii, 490.
 — of dibasic acids, ii, 310.
 — of the saturated fatty acids, ii, 253.
 — of ureides and isonitroso-derivatives, ii, 308, 310.
Agave Americana, the sugar of the, ii, 363.
 Agavose, real nature of, ii, 363.
 Air, bactericidal action of, ii, 57.
 — estimation of carbonic anhydride in, ii, 32.
 — liquid, absorption spectrum of, ii, 471.
 — phosphorescence and photographic action at the temperature of boiling, *PROC.*, 1894, 171.
 — spectrum of the electric discharge in, ii, 34.
 Air-bath made of aluminium, ii, 9.
 Alantolactone (helenin), i, 555.
 — hydrocarbons from, i, 556.
 — salts of, i, 555.
 Alantolamide, i, 555.
 Alantolic acid, i, 555.
 Albumin, ash free, i, 196.
 — colour reaction for, ii, 376.
 — detection and estimation of, in urine, ii, 543.
 — estimation, densimetric, of, ii, 300.
 — estimation of, in presence of peps-tone, ii, 375.
 Albumin, estimation of, in urine, ii, 190, 543.
 — iron compounds of, i, 196.
 — pancreatic digestive products of, ii, 233.
 — relation of fat and carbohydrates to the decomposition of, in the human body, ii, 404.
 — serum-, crystallisation of, i, 255.
 — state of combination of sulphur in, i, 255, 691.
 Albuminous liquids, determination of the osmotic pressure of, by the cryoscopic method, ii, 7.
 Albumins, colour reactions for, ii, 36, 376.
 — sulphur derivatives of, i, 691.
 Albuminuria, ii, 82.
 Albumoses in serous effusions, ii, 81.
Alburnus lucidus, silvery substance in the skin of, ii, 279.
 Alcaptonuria, ii, 83.
 Alcohol from essence of cananga, i, 426, 552.
 — methylated, purification of, with carbon tetrachloride, i, 488.
 — secondary, from pinole tribromide, i, 60.
 Alcohols, action of magnesium on the vapours of, i, 405.
 — aldehydes, and acids, thermochemical relations between, ii, 435.
 — compounds of sugars with, i, 437.
 — fatty, condensation of formaldehyde with, i, 14.
 — saturated, and Trouton's law, ii, 101.
 — — heat of vaporisation of, ii, 101.
 — nitro-, i, 637.
 — oxidation of, by Fehling's solution, i, 197.
 — polyhydric, combination of, with ketones, i, 441.
 — purification of, i, 260.
 — reducing action of, at high temperatures, i, 538.
 — secondary action of chlorine on, i, 259.
 Aldehyde. See Acetaldehyde.
 Aldehyde from rhodinol, i, 78.
 Aldehydecollidine, substituted amido-derivatives of, i, 562.
 Aldehydes, action of nitromethane on, i, 637.
 — alcohols, and acids, thermochemical relations between, ii, 435.
 — aliphatic, oxidation of, by nitric acid, i, 201.
 — aromatic, condensation of, with cyanacetamide, malonamide, and malononitrile, i, 651.

- Aldehydes, condensation of glutaric acid with, i, 127.
 — condensation of ketones with, i, 643.
 — of the acetic acid series, properties of, i, 446.
 — unsaturated, action of hydrocyanic acid on, i, 16.
 Alder, composition of the root nodules of the, ii, 523.
 — influence of the root nodules of the, on the fixation of nitrogen, ii, 522.
 Aldoxime salts, i, 657.
 Aldoximes, action of thionyl chloride on, ii, 44.
 Algæ, fixation of free nitrogen by, ii, 58, 59.
 — sea, colouring matters of, ii, 27.
 — — formation of substance in, ii, 27.
 Alizarin, analysis of cotton dyed with alizarin, i, 108, 671.
 — synthesis of, from hemipinic acid, i, 545.
 Alkachlorophyll, i, 296.
 Alkali hydroxides and carbonates, estimation of, in presence of alkali cyanides, ii, 185.
 — metals, preparation of, ii, 389.
 Alkalimetry, precautions in, ii, 134.
 — sources of error in, ii, 290, 410.
 Alkaline solutions, preservation of chemically pure, ii, 108.
 Alkalinity of raw sugars, estimation of, ii, 532.
 Alkalis, action of, on the gastric secretion, ii, 77.
 — caustic, and carbonates, estimation of, in mixtures, ii, 63, 64.
 — potassium hydrogen tartrate as a material for standardising, ii, 289.
 — titration of, with potassium tetroxalate, ii, 532.
 Alkaloid, new, contained in coffee, i, 629.
 Alkaloids, examination of corpses for, ii, 465.
 — of Cacti, i, 120.
 — of Calabar beans, i, 436.
 — of *Cannabis indica* and *C. sativa*, i, 631.
 — of *Corydalis cava*, TRANS., 25.
 — of *Fumariaceæ* and *Papaveraceæ*, i, 689.
 — of *Lupinus albus*, i, 311.
 — of the rind of pomegranate root, i, 160.
 — of *Senecio vulgaris*, i, 632.
 Alkylammonium salts, velocity of formation of, ii, 385.
 α -Alkyleinchonic acids, i, 71, 72.
 Alkyl-groups attached to nitrogen, detection and estimation of, ii, 296.
 Alkylidene diazo-salts, i, 215.
 — iodides and sulphides, velocity of reactions between, ii, 8.
 — nitrosobutyrate, i, 330.
 — sulphates and sulphonates, separation of, i, 258.
 — — normal, formation of, by washing tar oils with sulphuric acid, i, 258.
 — sulphonates and sulphates, separation of, i, 258.
 Alkylidenemalononic acids and their ethereal salts, action of bromine on, i, 227.
 α -Alkylquinolines, i, 71, 72.
 Allingite, i, 385.
 Alloxan, behaviour of, in the animal organism, ii, 280.
 Alloxantin, behaviour of, in the animal organism, ii, 280.
 Alloxazine, i, 688.
 Alloxuric bases, ii, 94.
 Alloys formed at temperatures below the melting points of the component metals, ii, 37.
 Allylacetamide, i, 567.
 ν -Allyl- $\alpha\beta$ -diphenylglyoxaline μ -hydro-sulphide, i, 305.
 Allylene, hydration of, i, 197.
 Allylformamide, i, 567.
 Allylic alcohols, secondary, i, 198.
 — iodide, action of hydrazine hydrate on, i, 250.
 ab -Allylphenylcarbamide, TRANS., 564.
 Allylphenylsulphone, i, 229.
 ab -Allylphenylurea, TRANS., 564.
 Allylphosphoric acid, i, 638.
 Allyl- p -tolylsulphone, i, 229.
 ab -Allyl- o -tolylthiocarbamide, TRANS., 559.
 Allyltriacetoneamine, i, 328.
Alnus glutinosa, influence of the root nodules of, on the fixation of nitrogen, ii, 522.
 Alumina in plants, ii, 284.
 — reduction of, by carbon, ii, 226.
 Aluminates, lowering of the freezing point by, ii, 156.
 Aluminium, action of, on carbon and its compounds, ii, 167.
 — amalgamated, as a reducing agent, i, 437, 634 : ii, 394.
 — carbide, ii, 167.
 — carbonate, basic, ii, 354.
 — chloride, combination of, with borneol, camphor, and chlorocamphor, i, 61.
 — — compounds of, with nitroderivatives of the benzene series, i, 510.
 — — crystalline, ii, 447.

- Aluminium, detection and estimation of, in oils, ii, 463.
 — estimation of, in phosphates, ii, 140, 246, 293, 533.
 — freezing point of, TRANS., 187.
 — hydroxides, ii, 354.
 — reduction of, by carbon, ii, 226.
 — separation, qualitative, of chromium from, ii, 88.
 — silicates, action of dilute salt solutions on, ii, 358.
 — sulphate, basic, ii, 353.
 — thiohypophosphate, ii, 13.
 — titration of, with sodium sulphide, ii, 64.
 — use of, in the synthesis of aromatic hydrocarbons, i, 412.
 Aluminium-chloride-reaction, nature of, i, 129.
 Aluminium-copper alloys, ii, 351, 392.
 Aluminosilicates, constitution of, ii, 358.
 Amber, i, 384.
 Amides, action of nitrosyl chloride on, TRANS., 489.
 Amidazobenzeneinduline, i, 608.
 Amidochromates, non-existence of, ii, 272.
 Amidochromic acid, salts of, ii, 450.
 Amidohydroxypicoline, TRANS., 223.
 Amidoximes, action of halogens and thiocarbonyl dichloride on, i, 661.
 Amines, action of formaldehyde on, i, 641.
 — aromatic, preparation of the formyl derivatives of, TRANS., 829.
 — fatty, action of inorganic chlorides on, i, 430.
 — — new series of sulphur derivatives of, i, 200.
 — halogenised, i, 190, 432.
 — primary, interaction of 1:2-diketones with, TRANS., 32.
 — secondary, new formation of, i, 292.
 — velocity of formation of, ii, 385.
 Ammonia, bye-products formed in the action of ozone on, ii, 74.
 — concentrated aqueous, action of hydrogen sulphide on, TRANS., 283.
 — estimation of, in tobacco, ii, 541.
 — formed during the combustion of some fuels in air, ii, 62.
 — presence of, in zinc powder, ii, 109.
 — rate of escape of, from solutions of varying concentration, TRANS., 871, 878, 879, 984.
 — solution, oxidising action of, on some metals, PROC., 1895, 9.
 — use of, for standardising acids, ii, 134.
 Ammoniocuprammonium acetobromide, i, 329.
 — acetoiodide, i, 330.
 Ammoniomeric cyanide, i, 581.
 Ammonio-metallic compounds, constitution of, ii, 225.
 Ammonioplattinosopyridine chloride, i, 557.
 Ammonioplattosothioethylamine chloride, i, 489.
 — platinochloride, i, 489.
 Ammonium amalgam, influence of certain metals on the stability of, ii, 109.
 — amidochromate, non-existence of, ii, 272.
 — antimonio citrate, TRANS., 1031.
 — arsenio citrate, TRANS., 1034.
 — arsenio tartrate, TRANS., 104.
 — arsenites, ii, 218.
 — chloride, action of phosphorus pentachloride on, ii, 217.
 — — molecular refraction of dissolved, TRANS., 836, 844, 865.
 — cobalt dichromate, ii, 355.
 — copper dichromate, ii, 355.
 — cupriferrrocyanide, i, 407.
 — cuproferrocyanide, i, 407.
 — cupromanganocyanide, i, 486.
 — cyanate, transformation of, into urea, TRANS., 746.
 — dicupric acetate, i, 330.
 — dinitrosoferrothiosulphonate, ii, 318.
 — enneasulphide, TRANS., 305.
 — ferric bromide, ii, 165.
 — — chloride, ii, 165.
 — — chromate, ii, 227.
 — fluoroxymolybdate, ii, 19.
 — formate, heat of formation of, ii, 483.
 — heptanitrosoferrothiosulphonic acid, ii, 452.
 — heptasulphide, TRANS., 306.
 — hydrogen ethoxysuccinates, active, TRANS., 966.
 — hydrosulphide, oxidation changes of, TRANS., 277.
 — — preparation of, TRANS., 283.
 — — solid, attempts to prepare, TRANS., 286.
 — iodide, molecular refraction of dissolved, TRANS., 837, 845.
 — lead iodide, ii, 268.
 — manganese pyrophosphomolybdate, ii, 230.
 — manganic chloride, ii, 46.
 — manganous sulphate, ii, 394.
 — molybdosulphite, ii, 18.
 — orthophosphate, ii, 64, 109.
 — pentasulphide, TRANS., 295.
 — phosphoduodecimolybdate, ii, 113.
 — phospholuteomolybdate, ii, 112.
 — platinomolybdates, ii, 230.
 — salts, fused, action of metals on, PROC., 1895, 114.

- Ammonium sodium auropyrophosphomolybdate, ii, 175.
 ——— manganese pyrophosphotungstate, ii, 230.
 ——— tartrates, transition temperature of, ii, 380.
 ——— tungstates, ii, 503.
 ——— sulphide, attempts to prepare, in solution, TRANS., 288.
 ——— crystals, preparation of, TRANS., 292.
 ——— solution (reputed), action of sulphur on, TRANS., 297.
 ——— sulphides and polysulphides, TRANS., 277.
 ——— tartrarsenite, TRANS., 104.
 ——— tetrasulphide, TRANS., 301, 302.
 ——— trisulphide, attempts to prepare, TRANS., 303.
 ——— zinc lactates, active, preparation of, TRANS., 617.
 ——— sulphate, molecular refraction of dissolved, TRANS., 838.
 Amorphous condition of fused substances, i, 408.
 Amphoterolites, ii, 23.
 Amygdalin, i, 553.
 ——— amorphous, i, 554.
 Amylactic acid, active, and its derivatives, i, 203.
 ——— rotatory power of, ii, 149.
 Amylase, i, 692.
iso-Amylcarbamide, TRANS., 564.
 Amylene, action of boron fluoride on, i, 453.
 ——— magnetic rotation of, TRANS., 256.
 Amylic acetate, i, 202.
 ——— rotatory power of, i, 318.
 ——— alcohol, active, ethereal salts from, i, 202.
 ——— (fermentation), heat of vaporisation of, ii, 101.
 ——— *iso*-amylic ether, b. p., sp. gr., and rotatory power of, i, 318.
 ——— benzoate, b. p., sp. gr., and rotatory power of, i, 319.
 ——— benzylic ether, b. p., sp. gr., and rotatory power of, i, 318.
 ——— butyrate, i, 202.
 ——— rotatory power of, i, 318.
 ——— campholate, i, 295.
 ——— caproate, i, 202.
 ——— caprylate, i, 202.
 ——— cetyl ether, b. p., sp. gr., and rotatory power of, i, 318.
 ——— cyanacetoacetate, i, 649.
 ——— derivatives, optical activity in the liquid and gaseous states, ii, 473.
 ——— ether, action of bromine on, in presence of sulphur, i, 317.
 ——— ethers and ethereal salts, active, i, 317.
 Amylic formate, i, 202.
 ——— rotatory power of, i, 318.
 ——— heptoate, i, 202.
 ——— α -hydroxybutyrate, physical properties of, i, 410.
 ——— lactate, active, and its rotatory power, i, 333.
 ——— laurate, i, 202.
 ——— nonylate, i, 202.
 Amylic palmitate, i, 202.
 ——— rotatory power of, i, 318.
 ——— phenylacetate, b. p., sp. gr., and rotatory power of, i, 319.
 ——— phenylpropionate, b. p., sp. gr., and rotatory power of, i, 319.
 ——— propionate, i, 202.
 ——— rotatory power of, i, 318.
 ——— pyruvate, active, and its rotatory power, i, 333.
 ——— salts, rotatory power of, ii, 149.
 ——— stearate, i, 202.
 ——— valerate, i, 202.
 ——— valerates, rotatory powers of, ii, 196.
 ——— valerylhydroxybutyrates, rotatory power of, ii, 472.
iso-Amylic α -bromopropionate, i, 16.
sec-Amylic acetate, b. p., sp. gr., and rotatory power of, i, 318.
 ——— butyrate, b. p., sp. gr., and rotatory power of, i, 318.
 ——— caproate, b. p., sp. gr., and rotatory power of, i, 318.
 ——— propionate, b. p., sp. gr., and rotatory power of, i, 318.
 ——— valerate, b. p., sp. gr., and rotatory power of, i, 318.
iso-Amylideneacetone, i, 645.
iso-Amylideneacetoneamidoguanidine, i, 643.
iso-Amylglutaric acid, brom-, i, 128.
 ——— dibrom-, i, 128.
 Amylmalonic acid, rotatory power of, ii, 159.
 Amyloid, i, 255.
iso-Amylphenol, Liebmanna's identity of, with tertiary amyl phenol, i, 273.
 Amylpiperidine, rotatory power of, ii, 149.
iso-Amylthiourea, TRANS., 559.
iso-Amylurea, TRANS., 564.
Anacylus Pyrethrum, active constituent of, TRANS., 100.
 Anæmia, the blood in, ii, 24.
 Analyses, volumetric, notes on, ii, 134.
 Analysis. Correction in the determination of the titre of a liquid holding a precipitate in suspension, ii, 135.
 ——— elementary, absorption apparatus for, ii, 417.
 ——— indirect methods of, ii, 32.
 Anatase, preparation of artificial, ii, 21.
 Andorite, a Hungarian silver ore, ii, 21.
 Anethoil, i, 341.

- Anethoil, action of bromine on, i, 341.
 — dibromide, brom-, i, 341.
 Angelic acid, intramolecular change in, i, 205.
 — — — oxidation of, i, 205.
 Anglicerie acid, i, 205.
 Anhaline, i, 120.
 Anhydrides, mixed, i, 592.
 Anhydro- α -amido-acids, ethereal salts of, i, 284.
 Anhydrocamphoronic acid, brom-, i, 242.
 — anilide, i, 242.
 — chloride, i, 242.
 — — — brom-, i, 242.
 " α -Anhydrocamphoronic acid," i, 242.
 α -Anhydrodigitic acid, i, 66.
 β -Anhydrodigitic acid, i, 66.
 Anhydrosimethyldicarballic acid, i, 478.
 Anhydromorin sulphate, TRANS., 649.
 Anhydrotriacetophenone bisulphide, i, 362.
 Anilidoacetanilidedicarboxylic acid, i, 144.
 B₃-4-Anilidobenzeneinduline, i, 610.
 γ -Anilidobutyrolactam, i, 177.
 Anilidocaffeidine, i, 117.
 Anilidocaffeine, i, 116.
 — nitroso-, i, 117.
 Anilidocollidine, i, 561.
 Anilidoethylenedicarboxylic anilide, i, 561.
 Anilidomaleinanil, chloro-, i, 177.
 Anilidomethylenecamphor, i, 63.
 Anilido- n -methylosinduline, i, 598.
 Anilidomethyltriazolecarbamide, i, 573.
 Anilidomethyltriazolethiocarbamide, i, 574.
 Anilido- β -naphthalene- m -azobenzoic acid, i, 238.
 — — — ammonium base and betaïne from, i, 239.
 Anilido- β -naphthalene- o -azobenzoic acid, i, 238.
 — — — ammonium base and betaïne from, i, 239.
 Anilido- β -naphthalene- p -azobenzoic acid, i, 238.
 — — — ammonium base and betaïne from, i, 239.
 Anilidonaphthazarin, trichloro-, i, 614.
 Anilido- n -phenylethenylphenylenediamine, i, 600.
 Anilido- n -phenyl- o -hydroxybenzenylphenylenediamine, i, 600.
 Anilidophenylinduline, symmetrical, i, 611.
 Aniline, action of nitrosobenzene on, TRANS., 928.
 — 2 : 5-dibromo, action of nitrous acid on, PROC., 1895, 109.
 — di- o -bromo-, i, 594.
 Aniline 2 : 4-dinitro-, reduction of, i, 514.
 — hypochlorite reaction with, i, 24.
 — influence of temperature on the specific heat of, ii, 199.
 — m -nitro-, and acetanilide, melting points of mixtures of, TRANS., 330.
 — — — and m -dinitrobenzene, melting points of mixtures of, TRANS., 330.
 Aniline, m -nitro-, preparation of, i, 657.
 — o -nitro-, manufacture of, i, 413.
 — p -nitro-, preparation of, i, 657.
 — p -nitroso-, salts of, i, 598.
 — organo-mercuric compounds derived from, i, 358.
 — o -sulphanilidobenzoate, i, 474.
 — o -sulphobenzoate, i, 472.
 — sulphur in, i, 24.
 — 2 : 3 : 5 : 6-tetrabromo-, i, 345.
 — the bleaching powder reaction for, i, 132.
 — thio-, i, 132.
 — 3 : 4 : 5-tribromo-, i, 212.
 Aniline-aposafranine, i, 528.
 Aniline- n -oxychlorophosphine, p -chloro-, i, 364.
 Aniline- n -phosphinic acid, p -chloro-, i, 364.
 Anilines, nitro-, action of phthalic chloride on, i, 414.
 — o -nitro-, preparation of, i, 657.
 Anilphenylglyoxylic acid, i, 594.
 Anilpyruvic acid, i, 594.
 Animal matter, estimation of iron in the ash of, ii, 89.
 — organism. See Organism, animal.
 — substances, examination of, for argon, ii, 516.
 — tissue, change of cyanogen compounds by, ii, 238.
 — — — oxidising action of, ii, 234.
 Animals, hibernating, heat regulation in, ii, 452.
 — regulation of heat production in, ii, 232.
 Anisensylamidoxime ethylic ether, i, 41.
 Anisic acid, thermochemistry of, ii, 102.
 Anisoil, p -chloro-, i, 511.
 — dichloroseleno-, i, 341.
 — o -nitro-, compound of aluminium chloride with, i, 510.
 — p -nitro-, compound of aluminium chloride with, i, 510.
 — selenium derivatives of, i, 341.
 — seleno-, i, 341.
 Anisylamidoacetal, i, 89.
 Anniversary meeting, TRANS., 1105.
 Antholite from Elzvir, Colorado, ii, 116.
 Anthracene and picric acid, solubility relations of a mixture of, ii, 71.
 — crude, estimation of paraffin in, ii, 423.

- Anthracene, synthesis of, from ethylic trichloracetate and benzene, i, 379.
 — testing of, ii, 332.
 Anthracenecarboxylic acids, etherification of, i, 228.
 Anthracene- β -sulphinic acid, i, 671.
 Anthracene- β -sulphonamide, i, 671.
 Anthracene- β -sulphonanilide, i, 671.
 Anthracene- β -sulphonedimethylanilide, i, 671.
 Anthracene- β -sulphonephenylhydrazide, i, 671.
 Anthracene- β -sulphonic acid, i, 671.
 — chloride, i, 671.
 — — tetrabromo-, i, 671.
 Anthracyl hydrosulphide, i, 671.
 Anthragallol dimethyl ether from chay root, TRANS., 819, 824.
 Anthranil, derivatives of, i, 524.
 — 1 : 4-dichlor-, i, 524.
 α -Anthrapyridine, i, 567.
 β -Anthrapyridine, i, 567.
 Anthraquinone, reduction of, by sodium ethoxide, i, 601.
 — ureide from, i, 425.
 1 : 2-Anthraquinone (β -anthraquinone), i, 544.
 — constitution of, i, 544.
 Antimonic acid, solutions, action of hydrogen sulphide on, TRANS., 515, 527, 534.
 Antimonioctic acid, salts of, TRANS., 1030.
 Antimonious oxide, action of, on citrates, TRANS., 1030.
 — — action of, on lactates, TRANS., 1036.
 — — action of, on malates, TRANS., 1035.
 — — action of, on mucates, TRANS., 1036.
 — salts, action of oxidising agents on, TRANS., 516.
 Antimony chloride and hydrogen sulphide, reaction of, in the gaseous state, ii, 225.
 — estimation of, as tetroxide, ii, 372.
 — freezing point of, TRANS., 186.
 — pentasulphide, action of heat on, TRANS., 529.
 — — action of light on, TRANS., 528.
 — phenomena observed in the precipitation of, from solutions of tartar emetic, ii, 399.
 — potassium bromide, ii, 114.
 — — chloride, TRANS., 517; ii, 114.
 — separation of copper and lead from, ii, 422.
 — separation of lead, copper, silver, cadmium, cobalt, nickel, &c., from, ii, 89.
 Antimony, separation of mercury from, ii, 532.
 — vermilion, ii, 114.
 Antimony-gold alloy, ii, 392.
 Antimony-palladium alloy, ii, 392.
 Antimony-platinum alloy, ii, 391.
 Antipyrine, i, 394, 571.
 — derivatives, i, 482.
 — patents, i, 432.
 Antiseptic action of phenyl substituted fatty acids, ii, 58.
 Apatite in a laminated graphite from Ceylon, and its estimation, ii, 22, 30.
 Aphthalose from Vesuvius, ii, 115.
 Apocinchonine, hydrochloro-, i, 630.
 Apophyllite from Grängesberg, ii, 276.
 Apoquinine and its rotatory power, i, 688.
 — salts, i, 436.
 Aposafuranine, i, 608.
 — action of aniline on, i, 527.
 Apovellosidine and its salts, i, 195.
 — methiodide, i, 195.
 Apovellosine and its salts, i, 195.
 — methiodide, i, 195.
 Apovellosol hydrobromide and hydriodide, i, 195.
 Apparatus, volumetric, instruments for the calibration and graduation of, ii, 134.
 Apples, cider, oxidation of the tannin of, i, 386.
 Aquotetraminexanthocobalt hydroxide, ii, 47.
 — salts, ii, 47.
 Araban, i, 322.
 α -Arabinochloral, i, 321.
 β -Arabinochloral, i, 321.
 Arabinose, action of hydrazine hydrate on, i, 409.
 — condensation of, with amidoguanidine, i, 409.
 — condensation of, with nitrobenzoylhydrazine, i, 409.
 Arabinosediacetone, i, 440.
 Arabinosehydrazonediphenyl, i, 97.
 Arabinosenitrobenzoylhydrazide, i, 276.
 Arginine, formation of, from keratin, i, 160.
 Argon, action of, on carbon bisulphide, ii, 498.
 — and helium type, gases of the, ii, 347.
 — attempts to combine with other elements, ii, 388.
 — combination of, with the elements of benzene, i, 412; ii, 469.
 — compound of, ii, 498.
 — demonstration of the presence of, in the atmosphere, ii, 347.
 — examination of animal and vegetable substances for, ii, 516.
 — fluorescence of, ii, 469.

- Argon, fluorescence spectrum of, ii, 337, 469.
- occurrence of, in the gases enclosed in rock salt, *Proc.*, 1895, 143.
 - spectrum, resemblance of, under certain conditions, to that of the *Aurora borealis*, ii, 337.
- Arrow poisons, ii, 123.
- Arsenic chloride and hydrogen sulphide, reaction of, in the gaseous state, ii, 225.
- detection and estimation of small quantities of, in copper, ii, 31.
 - effect of, on vegetation, ii, 410.
 - estimation of, ii, 184, 329, 370, 415, 531.
 - estimation of, by means of thioacetic acid, ii, 370, 415.
 - estimation of, in organic matter, ii, 329.
 - estimation of small quantities of, ii, 531.
 - Schuller's yellow modification of, ii, 44.
 - separation of copper from, ii, 462.
 - separation of iron from, ii, 462.
 - separation of lead from, ii, 89, 462.
 - separation of lead, copper, silver, cadmium, cobalt, nickel, &c., from, ii, 89.
 - separation of mercury from, ii, 533.
 - separation of molybdenum, tungsten, and vanadium from, ii, 416.
 - separation of other elements from, by means of methylic alcohol and hydrogen chloride, ii, 415.
- Arsenic acid, action of hydrogen sulphide on solutions of, *TRANS.*, 527, 533.
- Arsenical pyrites, chemical behaviour of, ii, 17.
- Arsenious acid, titration of, with permanganate, ii, 531.
- anhydride, action of, on citrates, *TRANS.*, 1033.
 - action of, on lactates, *TRANS.*, 1036.
 - action of, on mucates, *TRANS.*, 1038.
 - action of, on potassium malate, *TRANS.*, 1036.
 - sulphide solutions, coagulation of, *TRANS.*, 63.
 - physical properties of, *TRANS.*, 63.
 - sp. gr. of, *TRANS.*, 71.
- Arsenites, ii, 217.
- aromatic, i, 340.
- Artocarpus integrifolia* (jack fruit tree), constituents of the wood of, *TRANS.*, 937.
- Asbestos and associated minerals, ii, 116.
- Ash of animal or vegetable matter, estimation of iron in, ii, 89.
- Asparagine, action of nitrosyl chloride on, *TRANS.*, 491, 494.
- m. p. of, ii, 379.
- Aspartic acid, action of nitrosyl chloride on, *TRANS.*, 494.
- m. p. of, ii, 379.
- Asphaltum, analysis of, ii, 233.
- Assimilation and transpiration in plants, ii, 175.
- of lime in the body during disease, ii, 120.
 - of proteids, influence of fats on, ii, 78.
 - vegetable, ii, 520.
- Association hypothesis of chemical action, *TRANS.*, 1124.
- Asymmetry, product of, Guye's formula for, ii, 473.
- Atmosphere, attempts to estimate the sulphur in, *Proc.*, 1894, 218.
- Atmospheres, extinctive, produced by flames, composition of, ii, 494.
- which extinguish flame, composition of, ii, 443.
- Atomic heat, rôle of, in the periodic series of the elements, ii, 198.
- solution volumes, ii, 70.
 - volumes, ii, 107.
- Atomic weight of bismuth, ii, 114.
- of cerium, ii, 352, 353, 393.
 - of cobalt, ii, 167, 318.
 - of molybdenum, ii, 356.
 - of nickel, ii, 167, 318.
 - of oxygen, ii, 261.
 - of strontium, ii, 314.
 - of tellurium, *TRANS.*, 549.
 - of thallium, ii, 166.
 - of tungsten, ii, 230.
 - of yttrium, ii, 269.
 - relation of, to colour, ii, 442.
 - weights of hydrogen and oxygen, ratio on the, ii, 9.
 - prediction of, ii, 257, 440.
- Atoms, ions and molecules, colour of, ii, 441.
- α -iso-Atropic acid, i, 225.
- β -iso-Atropic acid, i, 225.
- Atropine, discrimination of, from strychnine, ii, 467.
- Augelite from Machacamarca, Bolivia, ii, 507.
- Aukylostomiasis, percentage of iron in the liver in, ii, 56.
- Auramine, action of bromine on, i, 53.
- derivatives of, i, 184.
 - pyrophosphomolybdate, ii, 275.
 - sodium pyrophosphate, ii, 274.
- Auramineallylthiocarbimide, i, 185.
- Auramineethylthiocarbimide, i, 185.
- Auraminemethylthiocarbimide, i, 185.
- Auraminephenylthiocarbimide, i, 185.
- Aurin, action of bromine on, i, 56.

Azides of organic acids, i, 32.
 Azimidocaffeine, i, 116.
 Azimido-compounds, i, 520.
 Azimidoles, i, 136.
 Azimidolesulphonic acid, i, 136.
 Azimido-xylene, i, 520.
 Azobenzene, *m*-amido-, TRANS., 928.
p-Azobenzoylamidoacetal, i, 89.
o-Azobenzyl-*o*-toluidine, i, 307.
 Azocamphanone-hydrazone, i, 382.
 Azocamphene, i, 61.
 Azo-colouring matters, i, 618.
 Azo-compounds, TRANS., 925; i, 520.
 ——— alkylated, and the theory of dyeing, i, 135.
 ——— reduction products of, i, 26.
 Azodicarbonanil, i, 253.
 2 : 1 : 4-Azodimethylnaphthalene, i, 425.
 Azodithiourazole, i, 401.
 Azoethylthiourazole, i, 401.
 Azoimides of organic acids, i, 32.
 Azonium bases from 1-acetylamido-2 : 4-naphthaquinone and phenyl-*o*-phenylenediamine, i, 148.
 Azophenyldithiourazole, i, 402.
 Azo-series, isomerism in the, i, 351, 418.
o-Azoxybenzamide, i, 213.
 Azoxybenzene, preparation of, i, 214.
 Azoxybenzoic acid, dinitro-, i, 530.
p-Azoxybenzoic acid, i, 214.
o-Azoxybenzonitrile, i, 213.
p-Azoxybenzoylamidoacetal, i, 89.
 Azoxystilbenedisulphonic acid, i, 287.

B.

Bacteria in the intestines, action of, ii, 453.
 ——— poisonous action of the hydroxybenzenes on, ii, 130.
 ——— thermophilic, ii, 58.
 Bactericidal action of light and air, ii, 57.
 Baddeleyite from Rakwana, Ceylon, ii, 505.
 Balance sheet of the Chemical Society from March 16, 1894, till March 16, 1895, TRANS., 1120.
 Balance Sheet of the Research Fund from March 16, 1894, till March 16, 1895, TRANS., 1121.
 Balsam of Tolu, i, 188.
 Barbatin, i, 299.
 Barium antimonicitrate, TRANS., 1031.
 ——— arsenites, ii, 218.
 ——— chloride, *m. p.* of, ii, 36, 339.
 ——— *mol.* refraction of dissolved, TRANS., 836, 844.
 ——— vapour pressure of the combined water in, ii, 486.
 ——— cupriferricyanide, i, 407.

Barium cuproferrocyanide, i, 407.
 ——— iodide, heat of formation of, ii, 342.
 ——— nitrate, *mol.* refraction of dissolved, TRANS., 838, 846.
 ——— nitride, heat of dissolution of, ii, 255.
 ——— oxide, action of dry hydrogen chloride on, PROC., 1894, 240.
 ——— compound of, with alcohol, ii, 342.
 ——— oxybromide, ii, 500.
 ——— oxyiodide, ii, 501.
 ——— phosphoduodecimolybdate, ii, 112.
 ——— *l*-propoxysuccinate, TRANS., 956.
 ——— rottlerin, TRANS., 235.
 ——— salts, poisoning by, ii, 322.
 ——— separation, qualitative, of calcium and strontium from, ii, 461.
 ——— specific ionic velocity of, ii, 477.
 ——— sulphate, the inclusion of barium chloride by, ii, 370.
 ——— tartarsenite, TRANS., 105.
 ——— triphosphate, ii, 446.
 Barley, experiments on, at Grignon in 1894, ii, 179.
 ——— grain, effect of various phosphates on, ii, 181.
 ——— meal, effect of the degree of ripeness and of manures on the physical and chemical properties of, ii, 61.
 ——— variations in the sugars during the germination of, ii, 363.
 Barometer, new form of, TRANS., 129.
 ——— new laboratory, ii, 162.
Basanacantha spinosa var. *ferox*, crystalline constituent of, ii, 408.
 Base from piperidylacetal alkylidides, i, 479.
 ——— $C_8H_{16}N_2$, from the action of ethylenediamine on phorone, i, 328.
 ——— $C_9H_{16}N_2$, from triethylic cyanuride, i, 161.
 Bases, aliphatic nitration of, i, 261.
 ——— aromatic nitroso-, i, 597.
 ——— sulphides and hydrosulphides of, i, 300.
 ——— complex metallic, i, 199.
 ——— from coal-tar, i, 390.
 ——— metallic, affinity of, TRANS., 585.
 ——— organic, affinity of, TRANS., 582.
 ——— lead double salts of, i, 390.
 ——— nitration of, i, 273.
 ——— of some agricultural seeds, oil cakes, tubers, and some seedlings, ii, 364.
 ——— relative affinities of, in alcoholic solution, ii, 259.
 ——— weak affinities of, TRANS., 576.
 Basswood oil, ii, 285.
 Bath, air-, made of aluminium, ii, 9.
 ——— water-, ii, 163.
 ——— constant level, ii, 216.

- Battery, gas, ii, 150, 251.
 — thermochemical carbon, ii, 302.
 Baumann-Schotten method, modification of, i, 461.
 Bauxite, new element from, ii, 313.
 Bay oil, constituents of, ii, 540.
 — detection of adulteration of, ii, 540.
 Beer wort, amorphous nitrogenous constituents of, ii, 428.
 — estimation of cane sugar in, ii, 93.
 Beeswax, free acids from, i, 81.
 Beet, sugar-, changes in when attacked by *Heterodera Schachtii*, ii, 524.
 — digestion of, ii, 452.
 Beetroot, effect of various phosphates on, ii, 180.
 — occurrence of oxalic acid in, ii, 177.
 Behenic acid, oxy-, constitution of, i, 16.
 Behenolic acid, action of fused potash on, i, 126.
 Behenoxylic acid, i, 208.
 Benzacetodinitrile, action of carbanil on, i, 584.
 — nitrite, i, 584.
 Benzaconine, acetyl derivatives of, TRANS., 459.
 Benzaldehyde, action of α -phenylsemicarbazide on, TRANS., 1063; PROC., 1895, 124.
 — addition of hydrogen cyanide to, i, 464.
 — *m*-bromo-, oxime and phenylhydrazone of, i, 282.
 — 3 : 6-bromonitro- and its oxime and phenylhydrazone, i, 282.
 — combination of, with hydrogen cyanide in dilute solution, i, 419.
 — condensation of, with glutaric acid, i, 141.
 — freezing point of, i, 272; ii, 207.
 — sulphone of, i, 285.
 Benzaldehydomethylcarbamide, i, 433.
 Benzaldehydo-*o*-oxamic acid, i, 251.
 Benzaldoxime, action of thionyl chloride on, ii, 44.
 — benzyl ether, i, 461.
 — *m*-bromo-, i, 282.
 — 3 : 6-bromonitro-, i, 282.
 Benzaldoximes, action of phosphorus pentachloride on, PROC., 1895, 149.
 — ethers of, PROC., 1895, 149.
 — isomerism of, PROC., 1895, 149.
 Benzamide, action of nitrosyl chloride on, TRANS., 490.
 — 2 : 4-dibromo-, TRANS., 603.
 — 2 : 6-dibromo-, TRANS., 595, 603.
 — hydrolysis of, TRANS., 603.
 — 3 : 5-dibromo-, TRANS., 594.
 Benzamide, electrolysis of, i, 209.
 — heat of formation of, ii, 483.
 — *m*-nitro-, i, 344.
 — *o*-nitro-, i, 345.
 — preparation of the sodium derivative of, i, 289.
 — syntheses with the sodium derivative of, i, 289.
 — 2 : 4 : 6-tribromo-, TRANS., 597.
 — 3 : 4 : 5-tribromo-, TRANS., 596.
 Benzamidine, amido-, salts of, i, 266.
 Benzamidinediazobenzene, amido-, i, 266.
 — *m*-nitro-, i, 266.
 Benzamidinediurethane, amido-, i, 266.
 Benzamidineurethane, *m*-nitro-, i, 266.
 Benzanilide, heat of formation of, ii, 483.
 — preparation of, i, 360.
 Benzene, action of camphoric anhydride on, in presence of aluminium chloride, i, 108.
 — *p*-bromonitroso-, i, 459.
 — chlor-*p*-iodo-, iodonium bases from, i, 221.
 — condensation of, with benzylidene chloride, TRANS., 829.
 — condensation of, with chloroform, TRANS., 829; i, 278.
 — condensation of, with glyoxylic acid, i, 526.
 — derivatives, solubility of, in water, ii, 489.
 — *p*-dibromo-, reaction of, with *p*-toluidine, i, 292.
 — *m*-dinitro-, action of alcoholic potassium cyanide on, i, 654.
 — and acetanilide, melting points of mixtures of, TRANS., 331.
 — and *m*-nitraniline, melting points of mixtures of, TRANS., 330.
 — compound of aluminium chloride with, i, 510.
 — estimation of thiophen in, i, 411; ii, 372.
 — formula of, i, 339.
 — hexachloro-, *p*-dichloride, i, 24, 652.
 — molecule, configuration of, i, 53.
 — nitro-, compound of aluminium chloride with, i, 510.
 — nitroso-, action of, on aniline and on phenylhydrazine, TRANS., 928.
 — 2 : 3 : 5 : 6-tetrabromonitro-, i, 345.
 — tetramido-, condensation of, with benzile, i, 477.
 — tribromo-unsymmetrical, i, 212.
 — 1 : 3 : 5-trinitro-, additive compounds of, with bases, i, 652.
 — colouring matter formed by the action of alkalis on, i, 653.

- m*-Benzeneazo-*o*-acetyltoluidide, TRANS., 932.
p-Benzeneazo-*o*-acetyltoluidide, TRANS., 931.
Benzeneazocyanomaclurin, TRANS., 942.
1 : 3 : 4-Benzeneazodihydroxynaphthalene, i, 617.
1 : 3 : 4-Benzeneazodiketodihydronaphthalene, i, 617.
Benzeneazodiphenyltetrazolium chloride, i, 75.
Benzeneazomaclurin, TRANS., 933.
— dyeing properties of, TRANS., 936.
— *p*-nitro-, TRANS., 934.
Benzeneazo- β -naphthaquinol, i, 617.
Benzeneazo- β -naphthaquinone, i, 617.
Benzene-*p*-azonaphthylamine, i, 669.
Benzeneazo- β -naphthylphenylamine, i, 238.
Benzeneazophenol, *m*-bromo-, i, 353.
— *m*-chloro-, derivatives of, i, 353.
— *o*-chloro-, derivatives of, i, 353.
— *m*-chloronitro-, i, 353.
— *o*-chloronitro-, i, 353.
Benzeneazophenols, halogenised, i, 353.
Benzeneazophenylmethane, nitro-, i, 455.
Benzeneazo-1-phenylpyrazoline, i, 249.
Benzeneazosalicylic acid, *m*-chloro-, i, 353.
p-Benzeneazotoluene, TRANS., 929.
— *m*-amido-, TRANS., 932.
p-Benzeneazotoluenesulphonic acid, TRANS., 930.
— chloride, TRANS., 930.
Benzeneazoxindone, amido-, i, 220.
Benzenediazocarboxylamide, *p*-chloro-, i, 658.
— *p*-nitro-, i, 658.
Benzenediazocarboxylic acid, *p*-chloro-, potassium salt of, i, 658.
— — *p*-nitro- potassium salt of, i, 658.
— acids, derivatives of, i, 658.
Benzenediazocarboxylimidoethyl ether, nitro-, i, 658.
Benzenediazocarboxylimidomethyl ether, chloro-, i, 659.
— — nitro-, i, 659.
Benzenediazonium bromide, *p*-bromo-, i, 519.
— — *o*-chloro-, i, 519.
— — *p*-nitro-, i, 519.
Benzenediazonium mercuriochloride, i, 517.
— — *p*-chloro-, i, 517.
Benzene-*anti*-diazosulphonic acid, *o*-chloro-, potassium salt of, i, 181.
— — *p*-chloro-, potassium salt of, i, 181.
Benzene-*syn*-diazosulphonic acid, *p*-bromo- and *p*-chloro-, potassium salts of, i, 181.
- Benzene-*syn*-diazosulphonic acid, *o*-chloro-, potassium salt of, i, 181.
Benzenediazosulphonic acids, salts of stereoisomeric, i, 25, 26.
Benzenehydrazocarbamide, chloro-, i, 659.
Benzenehydrazothiocarbamide, chloro-, i, 659.
Benzeneindone, amido-, i, 610.
Benzeneinduline hydrochloride, real nature of, i, 528.
Benzenesulphodiamidodi-*o*-toluidide, i, 595.
Benzenesulphodinitro-*o*-toluidide, i, 595.
Benzenesulphonic acid, *m*-iodo-, i, 230.
— — *o*-iodoso, sodium salt of, i, 231.
— — chloride, *m*-iododichloride, i, 230.
— — *o*-iododichloride, i, 230.
— — *p*-iododichloride, i, 230.
Benzenesulphonic ether of ethylnitrolic acid, i, 456.
Benzenesulpho-*o*-toluidide, i, 595.
— dinitro-, i, 595.
Benzenyl-*o*-amido-*p*-cresol, *m*- and *p*-, amido-, i, 415.
Benzenylamidophenols, amido-derivatives of, i, 415.
Benzenylamidothiophenol, i, 347.
— nitro-, i, 347.
Benzenylamidoxime, di-*m*-nitro-, i, 662.
— methylic ether, i, 41.
— *o*-nitro-, i, 88, 212.
— *p*-nitro-, i, 88.
— propylic ether, i, 41.
Benzenylamidoxime-*iso*-butyric acid, i, 522.
— esonhydride, i, 521.
 α -Benzenylamidoximepropionic acid, i, 125.
— esonhydride, i, 125.
Benzenylazoximethiocarbinol, i, 662.
 α -Benzenylchloroximepropionic acid, i, 125.
 α -Benzenylchloroxime-*iso*-butyric acid, i, 522.
Benzenyldiphenyldiureide, *m*-nitro-, i, 266.
Benzenylhydrazimidobenzylidene, hydrobromide, i, 661.
— hydrochloride, i, 662.
Benzenylhydrazoximido-*m*-nitrobenzylidene hydrobromide, *m*-nitro-, i, 662.
— — dibromide, i, 662.
Benzenylpiperidoxime, *m*-, *o*-, and *p*-nitro-, i, 88.
Benzethylacethydroxylamine, i, 40.
Benzethylcarbethoxyhydroxylamine, i, 41.
Benzethylphthalylhydroxylamine, i, 41.
Benzethylsuccinylhydroxylamine, i, 41.
Benzethyl-*p*-toluylhydroxylamine, i, 41.

- Benzhydroximic chloride, *m*-, *o*-, and *p*-nitro, i, 88.
 Benzile, action of benzylamine on, TRANS., 35.
 — action of ethylamine on, TRANS., 43.
 — condensation of, with ethylic acetate, PROC., 1895, 146.
 — condensation of, with ethylic malonate, TRANS., 132.
 — condensation of, with tetramidobenzene, i, 477.
 Benziledibenzoylhydrazine, i, 35.
 Benziledioxide peroxide, *m*- and *p*-dinitro-, i, 88.
 α -Benzileosazone, TRANS., 611.
 — conversion of, into the β -modification, TRANS., 612.
 β -Benzileosazone, TRANS., 614.
 Benzimidomethyl ether, i, 522.
 — action of, on aromatic *o*-compounds, i, 522.
 Benzimidophenylthiocarbamide, *m*-nitro-, i, 266.
 Benzimidophenylureide, nitro-, i, 266.
 Benzoic acid, *o*-amido, action of, on quinine, i, 466.
 — *p*-amido-, reduction of, i, 91.
 — *p*-bromo-, salts of, i, 150.
 — 6 : 2-chloronitro-, i, 228.
 — *p*-chloro-*m*-sulpho-, derivatives of, i, 181.
 — 3 : 5-diamido, i, 531.
 — 2 : 6-dibromo, TRANS., 603.
 — m. p. of, i, 466.
 — 3 : 5-dinitro-, coloured alkaline solutions of, i, 530.
 — di- and tri-nitro, colour reaction of, i, 91.
 — *p*-nitro-, i, 178.
 — electrolytic reduction of, i, 178.
 Benzoic acids, amido-, action of pyruvic acid and benzaldehyde on, i, 71.
 — reactions of, i, 280.
 — diortho-substituted, TRANS., 587, 601.
 — isomeric substituted, velocity of etherification of, i, 467.
 — nitro-, reactions of, i, 364.
 — thermal properties of, ii, 202.
 Benzoic anhydride, preparation of, i, 139, 178.
 Benzoic chloride, *m*-bromo-, and its stability towards bases, TRANS., 590.
 — *o*-bromo-, and its stability towards bases, TRANS., 589.
 — *p*-bromo-, and its stability towards bases, TRANS., 591.
 — 2 : 4-dibromo-, and its stability towards bases, TRANS., 592.
 Benzoic chloride, 2 : 6-dibromo, and its stability towards bases, TRANS., 594.
 — 3 : 5-dibromo, and its stability towards bases, TRANS., 593.
 — 2 : 6-dinitro-, and its stability towards bases, TRANS., 599.
 — freezing point of, ii, 207.
 — *o*- and *p*-nitro-, action of amidoacetal on, i, 88.
 — reduction of, PROC., 1894, 216.
 — 2 : 3 : 4 : 6-tetrabromo- and its stability towards bases, TRANS., 597.
 — 2 : 4 : 6-tribromo- and its stability towards bases, TRANS., 596.
 — 3 : 4 : 5-tribromo- and its stability towards bases, TRANS., 595.
 — 2 : 4 : 6-trinitro-, i, 91.
 — and its stability towards bases, TRANS., 600.
 — chlorides, substituted, TRANS., 587.
o-Benzoicsulphide, crystallography of, TRANS., 985.
 Benzoïn, action of aniline bases on, i, 46.
 — condensation of, with monosubstituted derivatives of carbamide and thiocarbamide, i, 305.
 — condensation of, with thiocarbamide, ammonium thiocyanate, or carbamide, i, 304.
 Benzoïnhydrazine, i, 606.
 Benzoïnketazine, i, 607.
 Benzonitrile, *o*-amido-, i, 212.
 — *p*-chloro-, i, 348.
 — compounds of aluminium chloride with, i, 636.
 — *o*-nitro-, i, 212.
 Benzonitriles, nitro-, attempts to polymerise, i, 344.
 — substituted, i, 344.
 Benzophenacetone, i, 585.
 Benzophenone, *o*-amido-, preparation of, i, 147.
 — constitution of isomeric symmetrical di-derivatives of, i, 232.
 — 2 : 2'-diamido, i, 147.
 — 2 : 3'-diamido-, i, 233.
 — 4 : 2'-diamido-, i, 233.
 — labile, i, 476.
 — nitramido-, (2 : 3' or 3' : 2), i, 233.
 Benzophenonedicarboxylic acid, i, 422.
 Benzophenoneoxime, oxidation of, in air, i, 475.
 Benzopropionitrile, action of hydroxylamine on, i, 584.
 Benzotrichloride, freezing point of, i, 272 ; ii, 207.
 Benzoxymethylenecamphor, i, 64.
 Benzoxymethylenementhone, i, 65.

- Benzoylacetone, action of sulphur chloride on the copper derivative of, i, 168.
 — *p*-anide of, i, 431.
 — dithio-, i, 169.
 Benzoylaldehyde, condensation of, with hydrazine, i, 395.
 Benzoylamidoacetal, *o*-amido-, i, 88.
 — *o*-nitro-, i, 83.
 — *p*-nitro-, i, 89.
o-Benzoylamidoacetalcarboxylic acid, i, 90.
 Benzoylamidobenzaldehyde, i, 250.
o-Benzoylamidobenzylaniline, i, 191.
o-Benzoylamidobenzyl chloride, i, 191.
p-Benzoylamidobenzyl alcohol, i, 344.
 Benzoylamidocinnamic acid, lactimide of, i, 281.
 Benzoylamidodiphenylenepyrrodiazoline, i, 213.
o-Benzoylamidodiphenylmethane, i, 53.
o-Benzoylamidophenylauramine, i, 185.
 Benzoylamylnitrolic acid, i, 456.
 Benzoylanilidocaffeine, i, 117.
 Benzoylatropine, i, 158.
 Benzoylauramine, i, 185.
 Benzoylazimidotoluene, i, 520.
 Benzoyl-*m*-azo-*p*-toluidine, i, 520.
 Benzoylazo-xylidine, i, 520.
 Benzoylbenzene-*p*-azonaphthylamine, i, 669.
o-Benzoylbenzenesulphonic acid, i, 475.
 Benzoylbenzylamine, synthesis of, i, 289.
 Benzoylbenzylidenetoluidine, i, 666.
 — oxime of, i, 666.
 Benzoylbromophenylcystein, i, 284.
 Benzoylcarbamide, behaviour of, in the animal organism, ii, 280.
 Benzoylcarbinol, methylation of, i, 440.
 Benzoylcarvylamine, i, 152.
 Benzoyl- α -chloro- β -naphthyl methyl ether, i, 511.
 Benzoylcinehonine, i, 483.
 Benzoylcinchotennine, i, 403, 483.
 β -Benzoylcinnamic acid, TRANS., 137.
 Benzoylcotoin, i, 110.
 Benzoyl-*p*-diamidophenyl sulphide, i, 87.
 Benzoyldiazobenzene-*p*-acetotoluidide, i, 347.
 Benzoyldihydroeucarvylamine, i, 152.
 Benzoyldihydrophenotriazine, compounds of, with β -naphthol and dimethylaniline, i, 308.
 Benzoyl-1 : 4-dimethylglyoxalidine, i, 482.
 Benzoyldimethylthiophen, i, 509.
 Benzoyldimethylthiophen, bromo- and its oxime, i, 509.
 Benzoyldiphenylketipamidonitrile, i, 102.
 Benzoyl-1 : 5-diphenyl-3-oxytriazole, TRANS., 1066.
 Benzoylethylidenetetramethyldi-*m*-amidophenol, i, 147.
 Benzoylethyl-*o*-*p*-tolylenediamine, i, 599.
 Benzoylformic acid, *p*-bromo-, i, 218.
 — — — hydrazone of, i, 218.
 — — — ureide of, i, 218.
 — — — phenylhydrazine of, i, 687.
 Benzoylglyoxalinc, new synthesis of, i, 568.
 Benzoylhydrazine, i, 34.
 — *m*-nitro-, i, 276.
 — *o*-nitro-, i, 276.
 — *p*-nitro-, i, 276.
 Benzoylhyoscyamine, i, 158.
 Benzoylimide, di-*m*-nitro-, i, 344.
 Benzoylimidoacetylpropionitrile, i, 584.
 Benzoylluteol, i, 573.
 Benzoylmaltol, i, 80.
 Benzoylmethanehydrazomethane, i, 263.
 1 : 3-Benzoylmethyl-5-dimethylpyrazoline, i, 249.
 Benzoyl-4 : 1-methylethylglyoxalidine, i, 482.
 Benzoyl-*p*-methylisatic acid, i, 400.
 — amide, i, 400.
 Benzoyl-*p*-methylisatin, i, 400.
 Benzoyl-2 : 6-methylphenylpiperidine, i, 563.
 Benzoylmethylsulphone-ethylamine, i, 85.
 Benzoylnaphthylidenephénylhydrazone, i, 240.
 Benzoylnorgranatanine, i, 160.
 Benzoyl-*o*-phenolbenzylamine, i, 372, 537.
 Benzoyl-*p*-phenylauramine, i, 184.
 β -Benzoyl- α -phenylbenzoic acid, i, 179.
 Benzoylphenylcarbamide, i, 289.
 Benzoylphenyl-*o*-cresolamine, i, 372, 537.
 Benzoylphenylcyanamide, i, 462.
 Benzoyl- β -phenyl- α -diketohydrindene, i, 586.
 Benzoyl-*cyclo*-phenylenebenzylidene oxide, i, 537.
 Benzoylphenylglycoline, i, 155.
 Benzoylphenylhydrazine, action of magnesium on, PROC., 1895, 10.
 β -Benzoyl- α -phenylpropionic acid, i, 361.
 — anhydride, i, 361.
 β -Benzoyl- α -phenylpropionitrile, i, 179, 361.
 Benzoyl-4'-phenyltetrahydroquinoline, i, 431.
 Benzoylphenyl-*p*-tolylbenzylamidine, i, 347.

- Benzoylphenyl-*p*-tolylethenylamidine, i, 347.
 Benzoylphyscion, i, 299.
 Benzoylpropionic acid, products of the reduction of, i, 533.
 1-Benzoylpyrazole, i, 397.
 Benzoylquinine, i, 118.
 Benzoylsarcosine, i, 176.
 Benzoylscopolamine, i, 158.
 Benzoylscopoleine, i, 632.
 Benzoylsordidin, i, 388.
 Benzoyl-*p*-tolenylhydrazidine, i, 137.
 Benzoyl-*p*-toluacetodinitrile, i, 585.
 Benzoyltoluresinotannol, i, 189.
 Benzoyl- β -*m*-tolyl- $\alpha\gamma$ -diketohydrindene, i, 535.
 Benzoyl-*iso*-undecylamine, i, 324.
 Benzoylvestrylamine, i, 152.
 Benz-*iso*-thiazole, i, 432.
 Benz-*p*-toluhydroxamic acid, i, 39.
 Benzyl ethers of oximes, i, 461.
 Benzylacetamide, *o*-chloro-, i, 308.
 Benzylacetoacetamide, i, 141.
 ω -Benzylacetophenone, β -bromo-, i, 361.
 — β -chloro-, i, 361.
 — action of aniline and *p*-toluidine on, i, 361.
 Benzyl-*o*-amidobenzylaniline, i, 133.
 — action of carbonyl chloride on, i, 134.
 — hydrazine and hydrazone of, i, 133.
 — nitroso-, i, 133.
 Benzyl- β -amidocrotonbenzylamide, i, 141.
 Benzylamine, action of benzile on, TRANS., 35.
 — action of, on ethylic acetoacetate, i, 140.
 — action of, on phenanthraquinone, TRANS., 46.
 — *o*-amido-, i, 306, 307.
 — derivatives of, i, 414.
 — hydrogen oxalate, i, 457.
 Benzylammonium benzyloxamate, i, 457.
 Benzylanilidophenylsulphone, *o*-amido-, i, 307.
 — *o*-nitro-, i, 307.
 Benzylbenzamide, i, 53.
 — *o*-bromo-, *o*-chloro-, and *o*-iodo-, i, 308.
 Benzylcamphor, oxidation and nitration of, i, 678.
 Benzylcystein, i, 624.
 Benzylidiphenylhydrazine, *o*-nitro-, i, 354.
o-Benzylene- ψ -thiocarbamide, i, 432.
 "*p*-Benzyleneimide," i, 523.
 Benzylethylamine, *o*-amido-, salts of, i, 306.
 Benzylformamide, i, 457.
 Benzylglutaric acid, bromo- and dibromo-, i, 142.
 Benzylglutaric acids, i, 141.
 Benzylglycolylhydrazine, i, 332.
 Benzylhydrazines, *o*-amido-, i, 31.
 Benzylic alcohol, *p*-amido-, i, 343.
 — arsenite, i, 340.
 — ψ -benzylimidodicarboxylate, tri-thio-, i, 605.
 — bisulphide, *o*-amido-, i, 432.
 — bromide, *o*-amido-hydrobromide, i, 190.
 — carbaminthiolate, *o*-nitro-, i, 432.
 — chloride, *o*-amido-, hydrochloride, i, 190.
 — as a desulphurising agent, i, 461.
 — freezing point of, i, 272.
 — chlorides, nitro-, reduction of, i, 344.
 — hydrosulphide, *o*-amido-, i, 432.
 — imidotrithiodicarboxylate, i, 419.
 — nitrite, i, 455.
 — quinaldine- β -carboxylate and its methiodide, i, 113.
 — quinoline-1-sulphonate, i, 111.
 — sulphide, *o*-amido-, i, 191.
 — *p*-bisazo- α -naphthol, i, 457.
 — *p*-bisazo- β -naphthol, i, 457.
 — *p*-bisazoresorcinol, i, 457.
 — di-*p*-amido-, i, 343, 457.
 — phthalide of, i, 457.
 — di-*p*-nitro-, i, 457.
 — thioallophanate, i, 462, 605.
 — thiocyanate, *o*-nitro-, derivatives of, i, 432.
 Benzylidene bromide, sulphone of, i, 235.
 — chloride, freezing point of, ii, 207.
 — cyanhydrin, action of hydrazine hydrate on, i, 602.
 Benzylideneacethydrazide, i, 263.
 Benzylideneacetone, dichloro-, i, 529.
 Benzylideneacetobenzoylhydrazone, i, 35.
 Benzylideneacetoneoxime, action of phosphoric anhydride on, i, 392.
 Benzylideneacetoxime, chloro-, i, 529.
 Benzylideneacetophenone, nitro-, i, 422.
 — *o*-nitro-, i, 422.
 Benzylideneacetophenoneoxime, i, 361.
 — bromo-, i, 361.
 Benzylideneacetophenoneoximes, i, 422.
 Benzylideneacetylacetone, i, 50.
 Benzylideneacetylcreatinine, i, 310.
 Benzylidene-*p*-amidobenzyl alcohol, i, 344.
 — sulphide, *p*-nitro-, i, 457.
 Benzylidene-*o*-amidophenylmethane, *p*-nitro-, i, 53.
 Benzylideneamidophenyl- α -naphthylamine, i, 601.
 — *m*-nitro-, i, 601.

- 4-Benzylideneamido-3-phenylpyrazolone, i, 686.
 Benzylidenebenzacetodinitrile, i, 584.
 Benzylidenebenzoinazine, i, 607.
 — *m*-nitro-, i, 607.
 — *o*-nitro-, i, 607.
 Benzylidenebenzoylhydrazine, i, 35.
 — *m*-nitro-, i, 35.
 Benzylidenebenzylglycolylhydrazine, i, 332.
 4-Benzylidenebis-3 : 4-dimethylpyrazolone, i, 687.
 Benzylidenebis-3 : 1 : 5-methylphenylpyrazolone, i, 395.
 Benzylidenecarburett, behaviour of, in the animal organism, ii, 280.
 Benzylidenecamphor, oxidation and nitration of, i, 678.
 Benzylidenecarbohydrazimine, i, 30.
 Benzylidenediacetylacetone, i, 50.
 — action of hydrogen chloride on, i, 50.
 Benzylidenedicarbamide, i, 12.
 Benzylidene-3 : 5-dimethyl- Δ_2 -ketotetrahydrobenzene, i, 52.
 Benzylidene-2 : 4-dinitrophenylhydrazine, i, 27, 29.
 — *m*-nitro-, i, 28.
 — *o*-nitro-, i, 27.
 Benzylidene-4-*o*-ethoxyphenylquinaldinesulphonic acid, i, 114.
 Benzylideneformylhydrazine, i, 263.
 Benzylidenefurfurylhydrazidine, i, 270.
 Benzylideneglutaric acid, i, 141.
 Benzylideneglycolylhydrazine, i, 332.
 Benzylideneglycidodihydroquinoline, i, 116.
 Benzylideneglycidodiphenyl, i, 97.
 Benzylidene-4'-*m*-hydroxyquinaldinesulphonic acid, i, 114.
 Benzylidenic chloride, freezing point of, i, 272.
 Benzylidenemalonamide, i, 651.
 Benzylidenemalononic acid, action of bromine on, i, 227.
 Benzylidenemalononitrile, i, 651.
 Benzylidenemalonylhydrazine, i, 263.
 4 : 3-Benzylidenemethylpyrazolone, i, 246.
 Benzylidenenitrile glucoside, i, 554.
 Benzylidenene-*m*-nitrobenzoylhydrazine, i, 276.
 Benzylidene-*o*-nitrobenzoylhydrazine, i, 276.
 Benzylidene-*p*-nitrobenzoylhydrazine, i, 276.
 Benzylideneoxalylhydrazine, i, 264.
 Benzylidenephényl- μ -amidophenylinduline, i, 609.
 Benzylidenephénylhydrazone, action of iodine and sodium ethoxide on, TRANS., 606, 611.
 Benzylidenephénylhydrazone, oxidation of, with amylic nitrite, TRANS., 615.
 Benzylidene-1-phenylpyrazoline, i, 249.
 Benzylidene-1 : 5-phenylpyrazolone, i, 193.
 4-Benzylidene-3-phenylpyrazolone, i, 686.
 1 : 2-Benzylidene-3-phenylpyrazolone-4-azobenzene, i, 687.
 Benzylidenepicrylhydrazine, i, 28, 30.
 — *m*- and *o*-nitro-, i, 28.
 Benzylidenepyridazolone-4-carbonylhydrazine, i, 302.
 Benzylidenesemicarbazide, *o*-, *m*-, and *p*-nitro-, i, 251.
 Benzylidenesuccinylhydrazine, i, 264.
 Benzylidene-*p*-tolenylhydrazidine, i, 137.
 Benzylidene-*p*-toluacetodinitrile, i, 585.
 Benzylidene-*o*-*p*-tolylenediamine, *m*-nitro-, i, 599.
 — *o*-nitro-, i, 598.
 — *p*-nitro-, i, 599.
 Benzylidenetrimethyldihydroquinoline, i, 69.
 Benzylidene-*iso*-undecylamine, i, 324.
 Benzyl- β -imidobutyrobenzylamide, i, 141.
 Benzyllophine, TRANS., 38.
 Benzyl-naphthalimide, i, 239.
 Benzyl-*o*-nitrobenzylideneaniline, *o*-amido-, i, 134.
 Benzyl-nitrosoaniline, *o*-nitro-, i, 31.
o-Benzyl-*p*-*iso*-butylbenzaldehyde, i, 222.
 Benzyl-oxymethylenecamphor, i, 64.
 Benzyl-*p*-phenetylhydrazine, *o*-amido-, i, 32.
 — *o*-nitro-, i, 32.
 β -Benzylpheno-*m*-diazine, i, 251.
 Benzylphenylhydrazine, *o*-amido-, i, 31.
 — action of phosgene and of carbon bisulphide on, i, 31.
 Benzylphenylnitrosamine, *o*-nitro-, i, 31.
 Benzylquinoline, i, 481.
 Benzyl-*o*-toluidine, *o*-amido-, i, 307.
 Benzyl-*p*-toluidophenylsulphone, *o*-nitro-, i, 307.
ab-Benzyl-*m*-tolylcarbamide, TRANS., 563.
ab-Benzyl-*o*-tolylcarbamide, TRANS., 562.
 1 : *n*-Benzyl-2 : *n*-tolylidibronaphthimidazole, i, 59.
 1-Benzyl-2-tolyl-naphthylenediamine, i, 58.
 Benzyl-*o*-tolyl-nitrosamine, *o*-amido-, i, 308.
 — *o*-nitro-, i, 308.
ab-Benzyl-*m*-tolylurea, TRANS., 563.
ab-Benzyl-*o*-tolylurea, TRANS., 562.
 Benzyltriacetaminine, i, 328.

- Benzyltripiperidine-*n*-phosphonium chloride, i, 683.
 Beryl from Pisek, ii, 173.
 Beryllium acetylacetonate, ii, 224.
 — valency of, ii, 224.
 Bessemer process, spectroscopic phenomena and thermochemistry of, ii, 432.
 Betaïne, occurrence of, in agricultural seeds, &c., ii, 364.
Betula lenta, gaultherin, a new glucoside from, i, 109.
Biatora lucida, pigment from, i, 298.
 Bile pigment, detection of, in urine, ii, 336.
 Bisbenzoylphenylazimethylene, i, 607.
 Bis-*p*-dimethylamidobenzylidene-*p*-phenylenediamine, i, 213.
 Bisdimethylamidophenyl-acetic acid, i, 171.
 Bisethylphenylsulphone, i, 286.
 Bishydrazicarbonyl (dicarbamide), i, 12.
 Bishydroquinoline, nitrosamine from, i, 69.
 4-Bis-5 : 2 : 1-methoxymethylphenylpyrazole, i, 397.
 4-Bis-3-methylpyrazolone, i, 247.
 Bismuth arsenite, ii, 218.
 — atomic weight of, ii, 114.
 — bromide, action of hydrogen sulphide on, TRANS., 91.
 — chloride, action of hydrogen sulphide on, TRANS., 91.
 — — compound of, with nitric oxide, ii, 495.
 — cresotates, i, 92.
 — haloïd compounds, action of hydrogen sulphide on, TRANS., 90.
 — hypophosphite, TRANS., 227, 229.
 — liquation caused in standard gold by the presence of, TRANS., 552.
 — nitrosalicylates, i, 179.
 — potassium sulphide, ii, 273.
 — selenide, crystallisation of, ii, 391.
 — separation of cadmium from, ii, 331.
 — separation of cobalt from, ii, 422, 423.
 — separation of lead from, ii, 536.
 — separation of mercury from, ii, 332, 533.
 — separation of nickel from, ii, 422.
 — silver sulphide, ii, 391.
 — sulphide, ii, 273.
 — — action of bromine on, TRANS., 92.
 — — action of chlorine on, TRANS., 92.
 — — crystallisation of, ii, 391.
 — — solubility of, in potassium sulphide, ii, 273.
 — tartrate, i, 92.
 Bismuth thiobromide, TRANS., 91.
 — thiochloride, TRANS., 91.
 — thiohaloïd compounds, analysis of, TRANS., 93.
 — thioiodide, TRANS., 92.
 Bismuth-gold alloy, ii, 392.
 Bismuthinite from Rosario District, Sinaloa, Mexico, ii, 511.
 Bismuth-palladium alloy, ii, 392.
 Bismuth-platinum alloy, ii, 392.
 Bisphenylazo- α -naphthol di-*p*-bromo-, i, 619.
 Bisphenylbenzylazimethylene, i, 608.
 Bisphenylpyrazoline, i, 249.
 Bis-1 : 5-phenylpyrazolone-4- β -propionic acid, i, 395.
 Bisphenylsulphone-propane, i, 230.
 Bis-*iso*-propylphenylsulphone, i, 286.
 Bispyrazolone from ethylic ketipate osazone, i, 173.
 Bis-*p*-tolylazo- α -naphthol, i, 618.
 Bis- β -*m*-tolyl- $\alpha\gamma$ -diketohydrindene, i, 536.
 Bis-*p*-tolylsulphone-propane, i, 230.
 "Bisulphazolidine," i, 576.
 Bitumens, origin of, ii, 115.
 Biuramine, i, 418.
 Biuret, behaviour of, in the animal organism, ii, 280.
 Biuretdimethylene, i, 446.
 Bleaching powder, detection and estimation of chlorate in, ii, 527.
 Blende, cadmiferous, from Mies, Bohemia, ii, 505.
 Blood, action of intravenous injection of sodium chloride on the composition of, ii, 173, 362.
 — action of, on starch, ii, 403.
 — alkalinity of, ii, 121.
 — arterial and venous, urea in, ii, 236.
 — coagulation of the, ii, 52.
 — corpuscles, estimation of, ii, 122.
 — — red, percentage of nitrogen in, in health and disease, ii, 24.
 — defibrinated, amount of nitrogen in, ii, 123.
 — disappearance of leucocytes from, after the injection of peptone, ii, 79.
 — estimation of fibrin in, ii, 300.
 — estimation of urea in, ii, 299.
 — gases, exchange of, in brain and muscle, ii, 231, 405.
 — — influence of the intravenous injection of *d*-glucose on, ii, 76.
 — — of brain and muscle in rest and activity, ii, 231.
 — *d*-glucose in, ii, 405.
 — glycogen in the, ii, 233.
 — glycolysis in, ii, 361.
 — human, in disease, ii, 123.

- Blood in anæmia, ii, 24.
 — in cancer, ii, 280.
 — influence of carbonic anhydride and oxygen on the coagulation of, ii, 78.
 — leucæmic, ii, 123.
 — neurine in, ii, 454.
 — serum, determination of the osmotic pressure of, by the cryoscopic method, ii, 7.
 — — — presence of saccharifying enzymes in, ii, 53.
 — stains, medico-legal detection of, ii, 376.
 — sugar in, after bleeding, ii, 24.
Bocconia frutescens, alkaloids of, i, 689.
 Bocconine, i, 689.
 Boiling point apparatus for the determination of molecular weight, ii, 479, 480.
 — — — melting point and solubility, change of, ii, 107.
 — — — points, determination of, by the dynamical method, ii, 379.
 — — — law of corresponding, ii, 37, 70, 154.
 Boleite, ii, 115.
 Bone-black, analysis of, ii, 416.
 Bones of a mummy, analysis of, ii, 456.
 — of wild and tame rabbits, ii, 519.
 Borates, lowering of the freezing point by, ii, 156.
 Borax as a standard alkali, ii, 368.
 Boric acid, action of thionyl chloride on, ii, 43.
 Borneol, combination of, with aluminium chloride, i, 60.
 — from *d*-eucalyptene, i, 674.
 Boron diethoxyfluoride, i, 452.
 — dimethoxyfluoride, i, 452.
 — displacement of carbon from fused cast iron by, ii, 220, 270.
 — estimation of, in organic fluorine compounds, i, 453.
 — ethoxydifluoride, i, 452.
 — fluoride, action of, on organic compounds, i, 451.
 — methoxydifluoride, i, 452.
 — steel, ii, 269.
 Boxwood, action of nitric acid on, i, 323.
 Brain, blood gases of the, in rest and activity, ii, 231.
 — — — calcareous concretions in the, ii, 53.
 — — — exchange of blood gases in the, ii, 231, 405.
 "Brazilite," ii, 505.
 "Brilliant-green," action of bromine on, i, 56.
 "Brilliant-yellow," constitution of derivatives of, i, 135.
 Bromal hydrate, thermal behaviour of, on solidification, ii, 378.
 Bromine, atomic refraction of, ii, 430.
 — — — chlorine and iodine, estimation of, in their admixed silver salts, ii, 459.
 — — — estimation of, in organic compounds, ii, 326.
 — — — estimation of, in presence of chlorine, ii, 289.
 — — — rate of escape of, from aqueous solutions of varying concentration, *TRANS.*, 874, 879.
 — — — solubility of, in carbon bisulphide at low temperatures, ii, 489.
 Brown-coal tar, i, 258.
 — — — — — quinoline bases in, i, 244.
 Brucine, compound of, with 1 : 3 : 5-trinitrobenzene, i, 653.
 — — — hydropolysulphide, i, 403.
 Burner for monochromatic (sodium) light, ii, 345.
 Butanetetracarboxylamide, i, 335.
 Butanetetracarboxylimide, i, 336.
 Butanetetracarboxyldiphenylimide, i, 336.
 Butanetetracarboxylic acid, diamide acid of, i, 336.
 — — — dianilic acid of, i, 336.
 — — — acids, i, 335.
 Butanetetracarboxylphenylhydrazide, i, 336.
 Butinenecarboxylic acid, i, 510.
 Butter, detection of margarine in, ii, 145.
 — — — effect on, of feeding with sesame and cotton cakes, ii, 229.
 — — — estimation of fatty acids soluble in water containing sulphuric acid, ii, 539.
 — — — modification of the Reichert-Meissl method of analysis of, ii, 95.
 — — — of southern and mid-Sweden, "baryta number" of, ii, 374.
 — — — testing, for foreign fats, ii, 145.
 — — — volatile fatty acids in, periodic estimation during a year of the, ii, 95.
iso-Butylacetic acid, affinity constant of, ii, 253.
iso-Butylallylcarbinol, i, 198.
iso-Butylallylcarbinylic acetate, i, 198.
iso-Butylamyl, rotatory power of, ii, 97.
iso-Butylanhydrodibenzilacetoacetic acid, *PROC.*, 1895, 147.
 Butylbenzene, amido-, i, 633.
 — — — nitro-, i, 633.
iso-Butylbenzene, amido-, i, 633.
 — — — nitro-, i, 633.
iso-Butylcarbamide, *TRANS.*, 559.
sec-Butylcarbamide, *TRANS.*, 560.
iso-Butylcitraconic acid, i, 207.
 — — — anhydride, i, 207.

iso-Butylenediphenyldisulphone, i, 286.
 ψ -Butylenediphenyldisulphone, i, 286.
iso-Butyleneglycollic nitrite, i, 23.
 Butylenic dibromide, bromo-, i, 16.
 Butylic acetylhydroxybutyrate, rotatory power of, ii, 471.
 — acetylmalate, rotatory power of, ii, 251.
 — alcohol, heat of vaporisation of, ii, 101.
 — diacetyltartrate, i, 174.
 — dipropionyltartrate, i, 174.
 — divaleryl tartrate, i, 174.
 — *l*-ethoxysuccinate, TRANS., 973.
 — α -hydroxybutyrate, physical properties of, i, 410.
 — malate, rotatory power of, ii, 251.
 — *l*-methoxysuccinate, TRANS., 971.
 — tartrate, i, 174.
iso-Butylic acetylhydroxybutyrate, rotatory power of, ii, 371, 472.
 — acidyltartrates, rotatory power of, ii, 195.
 — alcohol, heat of vaporisation of, ii, 101.
 — amylic ether, b. p., sp. gr., and rotatory power of, i, 318.
 — α -bromobutyrate, rotatory power of, ii, 472.
 — butyrylhydroxybutyrate, rotatory power of, ii, 472.
 — campholate, i, 295.
 — caproylhydroxybutyrate, rotatory power of, ii, 472.
 — α -chlorobutyrate, rotatory power of, ii, 472.
 — cyanacetoacetate, i, 649.
 — diacetyltartrate, i, 211.
 — dibenzoyltartrate, i, 268.
 — dibutyryltartrate, i, 211.
 — di-*iso*-butyryltartrate, i, 211.
 — dicaproyltartrate, i, 211.
 — dipropionyltartrate, i, 211.
 — divaleryl tartrate, i, 211.
 — di-*iso*-valeryl tartrate, i, 211.
 — *d*-ethoxysuccinate, TRANS., 974.
 — *l*-ethoxysuccinate, TRANS., 974.
 — α -hydroxybutyrate, physical properties of, i, 410.
 — nitro-*iso*-butyrate, rotatory power of, ii, 472.
 — nonanoylhydroxybutyrate, rotatory power of, ii, 472.
 — *d*-phenylbromacetate, i, 451.
 — propionylhydroxybutyrate, rotatory power of, ii, 472.
 — valerylhydroxybutyrate, rotatory power of, ii, 472.
sec-Butylic alcohol, nitro-, i, 638.
 — bromide, TRANS., 265.
iso-Butylideneacetone, i, 643.
iso-Butylidenephnylhydrazine, i, 475.

iso-Butylideneacetoxime, i, 643.
 Butylnitramine, i, 589.
iso-Butylnitramine, i, 589.
sec-Butylnitramine, i, 589.
p-iso-Butylphenol, bromo- and dibromo-, i, 273.
ab-sec-Butylphenylcarbamide, TRANS., 561.
ab-sec-Butylphenylurea, TRANS., 561.
p-iso-Butylsalicylaldehyde and its derivatives, i, 222.
 — *o*-bromo-, i, 222.
p-iso-Butylsalicylaldoxime, i, 222.
 — *o*-bromo-, i, 223.
p-iso-Butylsalicylonitrile, i, 222.
sec-Butylthiourea, TRANS., 559.
iso-Butyltripiperidine-*n*-phosphonium iodide, i, 683.
 Butylurea, TRANS., 560.
iso-Butylurea, TRANS., 559.
 Butyramide, heat of formation of, ii, 483.
iso-Butyramide, heat of formation of, ii, 483.
 Butyranilide, heat of formation of, ii, 483.
 Butyric acid, affinity constant of, ii, 253.
 — anhydride, α -bromo-, i, 17.
 — chloride, reduction of, PROC., 1895, 216.
iso-Butyric acid, affinity constant of, ii, 253.
 — anhydride, α -bromo-, i, 17.
 Butyronitrile, physiological action of, ii, 238.
iso-Butyro-*m*-toluidide, i, 572.
 Butyrylbutyric acid, i, 479.
 Butyrylphenylhydrazine, i, 649.
iso-Butyrylphenylhydrazine, i, 649.

C.

Cactus alkaloïds, i, 120.
 Cadaverine from putrid horseflesh, i, 196.
 Cadmiferous blende from Mies, Bohemia, ii, 505.
 Cadmium, action of nitrous acid on, ii, 312.
 — action of, on moist nitrous oxide, ii, 495.
 — arsenite, ii, 218.
 — diammonium chloride, ii, 11.
 — dichromate mercury cyanide, ii, 356.
 — isomorphism of, with metals of the zinc series, ii, 309.
 — *d*-lactate, TRANS., 626.
 — potassium dichromate, ii, 355.

- Cadmium salicylate, i, 281.
 — salts, refractive indices of aqueous solutions of, ii, 33.
 — separation of arsenic, antimony, or tin from, ii, 89.
 — separation of bismuth from, ii, 331.
 — separation of copper from, ii, 246, 371.
 — separation of lead from, ii, 332.
 — separation of mercury from, ii, 532.
 — thiohypophosphates, ii, 389.
 — titration of, with sodium sulphide, ii, 64.
 Cæsium bromide, heat of formation of, ii, 265.
 — cobalt bromides, ii, 166.
 — chlorides, ii, 166.
 — iodide, ii, 166.
 — dinitrosoferrothiosulphonate, ii, 451.
 — ferric bromides, ii, 165.
 — chlorides, ii, 165.
 — heptanitrosoferrothiosulphonate, ii, 451.
 — iodide, heat of formation of, ii, 264.
 — m.p. of, ii, 36.
 — molecular volume of, ii, 264.
 — nickel bromide, ii, 166.
 — chloride, ii, 166.
 — oxide, action of hydrogen on, ii, 265.
 — preparation and sp. gr. of, ii, 389.
 — sulphate, mol. refraction of dissolved, TRANS., 838.
 — thallium bromides, ii, 398, 399.
 — chlorides, ii, 398, 399.
 — iodide, ii, 399.
 Caffearine, i, 629.
 Caffeine, chloro-, action of metallic cyanides on, i, 628.
 — physiological action of, ii, 238.
 — derivatives of, i, 116.
 Caffeinecarboxylamide, i, 628.
 Caffeinecarboxylic acid, i, 629.
 Caffeylmethylamine, i, 629.
 Calcium arsenites, ii, 218.
 — bromide, alcoholate of, ii, 390.
 — carbide, action of absolute alcohol on, i, 259.
 — heat of formation of, ii, 341.
 — properties of, ii, 265.
 — carbonate, estimation of, in soils, ii, 245.
 — chloride, m.p. of, ii, 36, 339.
 — mol. refraction of dissolved, TRANS., 836, 844, 864.
 — solutions, freezing points, heat of dissolution, and densities of, ii, 208.
 Calcium chloride solutions, volumes of, between 100° and 150°, ii, 307.
 — citrate, presence of, in plants, ii, 27.
 — cupriferricyanide, i, 407.
 — cuproferricyanide, i, 407.
 — effect of, on the development of the organised structures of the cell, ii, 457.
 — estimation, volumetric of, ii, 327.
 — ethoxide, i, 259.
 — l-lactate, TRANS., 626.
 — oxide, action of dry hydrogen chloride on, PROC., 1894, 240.
 — assimilation of, in the body during disease, ii, 120.
 — compound of, with alcohol, ii, 341.
 — estimation of, in quicklime, ii, 186.
 — oxybromide, formation and thermochemistry of, ii, 45.
 — thermal constants of, ii, 304.
 — oxyiodide, thermochemistry of, ii, 45, 304.
 — phosphate and carbonate, effect of, on live weight, ii, 173.
 — effect of the addition of, to food, ii, 121.
 — in milk, ii, 122.
 — removal of the phosphoric acid from, as alkali phosphate, ii, 112.
 — plumbates, ii, 14.
 — rottlerin, TRANS., 235.
 — salts, action of, on the animal organism, ii, 53.
 — action of, on the herbage of meadows, ii, 458.
 — separation, qualitative of, barium and strontium from, ii, 461.
 — silicate, heat of formation of, ii, 306.
 — specific ionic velocity of, ii, 477.
 — sulphate, anhydrous, solubility of, ii, 350.
 — tartrarsenite, TRANS., 105.
 — triphosphate, ii, 446.
 Calculi, uric acid, piperazine as a solvent for, in urine, ii, 56.
 Calibration of measuring vessels, apparatus for, ii, 368.
Callopisma vitellinum, ethylic vulpate and calycin in, i, 298.
 Calomel electrode (cell), ii, 377.
 Calorimetric behaviour of saline solutions, ii, 255.
Calycium chlorinum, vulpic acid from, i, 298.
Calycium Stenhammari, calycin from, i, 298.
 Camphane series, action of nitrous acid on the oximes of, i, 426.

- Camphene, constitution of, i, 428, 675.
 — α -dichloro-, PROC., 1895, 57.
 Camphenesulphonamide, α -chloro-, PROC., 1895, 57.
 — β -chloro-, PROC., 1895, 58.
 Camphenesulphonic chloride, α -chloro-, PROC., 1895, 57.
 — β -chloro-, PROC., 1895, 57.
 Camphenone, i, 61, 382.
 — bromo-, i, 382.
 Camphenoxime, action of nitrous acid on, i, 426.
 — action of phosphorus pentachloride on, i, 382.
 Camphenylnitramine, i, 426.
 Camphocarboxylic acid, action of phenylic isocyanate on, i, 679.
iso-Campholactone, i, 296.
 α -Campholenamide, i, 676.
 Campholenamides, i, 241, 552.
 Campholene, i, 140, 240.
 — derivatives, i, 675.
iso-Campholene, i, 240.
 Campholenes, i, 240.
 Campholenic acid, action of heat on, i, 240, 624.
 — constitution of, i, 240.
 — heat of formation of, ii, 436.
 — nitroso-, constitution of, i, 677.
 — acids, i, 241, 552.
 — heat of dissolution and neutralisation of, ii, 494.
 — derivatives, i, 623.
 — lactone, heat of formation of, ii, 484.
 α -Campholenic acid, i, 676.
 — constitution of, i, 428, 675.
 β -Campholenic acid, i, 676.
 — constitution of, i, 428, 675.
 β -Campholenonitrile, preparation of, i, 427.
 Campholic acid, action of phenylic isocyanate on, i, 679.
 — constitution of, i, 428, 675.
 — ethereal salts of, i, 295.
 — heat of formation of, ii, 436.
 — metallic salts of, i, 295.
 — preparation of, i, 241.
 — reduction of, i, 241.
 — anhydride, i, 383.
 — anilide, i, 383.
 — cyanide, i, 383.
 — phenylhydrazide, i, 383.
iso-Campholic acid, i, 61.
iso Campholimide, i, 62.
 Campholytic acid, dibromide, i, 187.
allo-Campholytic acid, TRANS., 341.
 — dibromide, TRANS., 343.
cis-Campholytic acid, i, 295.
*cis*trans-Campholytic acid, derivatives of, i, 296.
iso-Campholytic acid, i, 295.
 — identity of camphothetic acid with, TRANS., 347.
 Camphor, i, 426.
 — amido-, action of nitrous acid on, i, 61, 382.
 — *iso*-amido-, i, 427.
 — constitution of, i, 428, 675.
 — π -bromo-, dextrorotatory, TRANS., 382.
 — racemic, TRANS., 387.
 — bromonitro-, PROC., 1895, 34.
 — chloro-, combination of, with aluminium chloride, i, 60.
 — π -chloro-, dextrorotatory, TRANS., 377.
 — inactive, TRANS., 378.
 — chlorobromo-, action of nitric acid on, PROC., 1895, 6.
 — $\alpha\pi$ -chlorobromo-, TRANS., 393.
 — $\pi\alpha$ -chlorobromo-, TRANS., 397.
 — combination of, with aluminium chloride, i, 60.
 — constitution of, i, 240, 428, 675.
 — conversion of, into an isomeric unsaturated compound, i, 426.
 — α -dibromo-, action of nitric acid on, PROC., 1895, 5.
 — derivatives of, PROC., 1895, 4.
 — $\alpha\pi$ -dibromo-, TRANS., 391.
 — $\alpha\pi$ -dichloro-, TRANS., 389.
 — π -halogen derivatives of, TRANS., 371.
 — isomeric sulphonic chlorides derived from, PROC., 1895, 57.
 — nitro-, i, 60.
 — *iso*-nitroso-, i, 623.
 — anhydride of, i, 623.
 — series, action of nitrous acid on the oximes of, i, 426.
 — bromine derivatives of the, i, 382.
 — sulphonic derivatives of, TRANS., 354.
 Camphor from *d*-eucalyptene, i, 674.
 Camphoraldehyde, i, 62.
 Camphoranic acid, i, 243.
d-Camphor-*p*-bromophenylhydrazone, i, 675.
 Camphoric acid, i, 187, 295.
 — π -bromo-, derivatives of, PROC., 1895, 88.
 — from the oxidation of π -di-bromocamphor, PROC., 1895, 33.
 — constitution of, TRANS., 345; i, 188, 428, 552, 675.
 — oxidation of, i, 678.
 — oxidation products of, i, 552.
 Camphoric amide, action of potassium hypobromite on, i, 383.
 Camphoric anhydride, action of, on

- benzene in presence of aluminium chloride, i, 108.
- Camphoric anhydride, action of hydroxylamine on, i, 382.
- — — bromo-, i, 154.
- — — — preparation of, i, 154.
- — — — π -bromo-, PROC., 1895, 34.
- Camphoric dianilide, i, 296.
- Camphorimidazolone, i, 400.
- Camphorimine, i, 426.
- — — nitrate, i, 426.
- Camphoronic acid, i, 242.
- — — and its optical isomerides, i, 188.
- — — — constitution of, i, 679.
- — — chloride, acid formed by the action of bromine on, i, 188.
- i*-Camphoronic acid, barium and calcium salts of, i, 188, 242.
- Camphoroxime, i, 427, 624.
- — — action of nitrous acid on, i, 426.
- d*-Camphorsemicarbazone, i, 675.
- Camphorsulphonic bromide, bromo-, TRANS., 367.
- — — chloro-, TRANS., 369.
- — — dextrorotatory, preparation of, TRANS., 364.
- — — optically inactive, preparation of, TRANS., 359.
- — — chloride, dextrorotatory, preparation of, TRANS., 358.
- — — optically inactive, preparation of, TRANS., 357.
- — — chlorides, chloro- and bromo-, preparation of, TRANS., 356.
- Camphorylhydroxamic acid, i, 383.
- Camphorylhydroxylamine, i, 382.
- Camphothetic acid, i, 295.
- — — identity of with *iso*-campholytic acid, TRANS., 347.
- Camphylic acid, bromo-, PROC., 1895, 24.
- — — sulpho-, i, 154.
- — — sulphochloride, PROC., 1895, 24.
- Cananga, essence of, i, 425, 551.
- Cancer, the blood in, ii, 280.
- Candelaria concolor*, calycin from, i, 298.
- "Cannabene," i, 623.
- Cannabis indica*, alkaloids of, i, 631.
- — — essence of, i, 623.
- Cannabis sativa*, alkaloids of, i, 631.
- Capillarity, changes of, with temperature, ii, 40.
- Capric acid, affinity constant of, ii, 253.
- Caproic acid, β -bromo-, i, 206.
- — — $\alpha\beta$ -dibromo-, i, 206.
- Capronitrile, physiological action of, ii, 238.
- Caprylic acid, affinity constant of, ii, 253.
- — — amido-, i, 82.
- Carbamide acetate, i, 270.
- Carbamide, action of nitrosyl chloride on, TRANS., 490.
- — — amidoacetate, i, 270.
- — — conversion of, into cyanamide, i, 411.
- — — glycollate, i, 270.
- — — hydrogen malonate, i, 270.
- — — substitution derivatives of, TRANS., 556.
- — — transformation of ammonium cyanate into, TRANS., 746.
- — — See also Urea.
- Carbamidoazo-*iso*-butyramide, i, 252.
- Carbamidoazo-*iso*-butyronitrile, i, 252.
- Carbamidohydrazo-*iso*-butyramide, i, 252.
- Carbamidohydrazo-*iso*-butyronitrile, i, 252.
- Carbaminazoimide, i, 252.
- Carbazole, a colour reaction of, i, 422.
- Carbodiphenylimide, action of sodium ethoxide on, i, 277.
- — — dihydrochloride, i, 277.
- Carbodiphenylimides, space isomerism of, i, 42.
- Carboditolylamides, space isomerism of, i, 42.
- Carbohydrates and fat, relation of, to the decomposition of albumin in the human body, ii, 505.
- — — effect of on the production of sugar in the urine, ii, 406.
- — — estimation of, ii, 94.
- — — from fungi, i, 323.
- — — metabolism of, and the liver, ii, 360.
- — — of normal urine, ii, 82.
- — — of the gum of *Acacia decurrens*, ii, 285.
- — — of yeast, i, 166.
- — — prepared from formaldehyde, i, 444.
- — — sparing influence of, on proteids, ii, 78.
- Carbohydrazimide, i, 30.
- Carbon, alleged separation of in the cyanogen flame, TRANS., 1061.
- — — and its compounds, action of aluminium on, ii, 167.
- — — and sulphur, combination of nitrogen with, ii, 495.
- — — atomic refraction of, ii, 42, 430.
- — — atoms, asymmetric, in the same molecule, superposition of the optical effects of, ii, 149, 195.
- — — bisulphide, action of argon on, ii, 498.
- — — — action of heat on, ii, 312.
- — — — action of nitrogen on, ii, 495.
- — — — magnetic rotation of, ii, 474.
- — — — solubility of substances in, at low temperatures, ii, 489.
- — — bivalent, in isocyanides, i, 9.

- Carbon, displacement of, from fused cast iron by boron and silicon, ii, 220, 270.
- electrodes, variations observed in the spectra of, ii, 432.
 - estimation, colorimeters for, ii, 416.
 - estimation of, in iron, ii, 330, 531.
 - estimation of, in steel, ii, 86, 292.
 - monosulphide, ii, 222.
 - sesquisulphide, ii, 313.
 - tetrabromide, i, 123.
 - tetrachloride, i, 123.
 - tetriodide, i, 123.
 - volatilisation of, ii, 164.
- Carbonates and caustic alkalis in mixtures, estimation of, ii, 63, 64.
- Carbonic acid, imido-derivatives of, i, 277.
- Carbonic anhydride, absorption coefficient of, in water at the freezing point, ii, 104.
- apparatus for the estimation of, ii, 31.
 - electrical conductivity of aqueous solutions of, ii, 100.
 - estimation, gravimetric, of, ii, 460.
 - estimation of, in the air, ii, 32.
 - exchanges of plants, ii, 520.
 - hydrate of, ii, 44.
 - in the critical state, ii, 71.
 - influence of, on the coagulation of blood, ii, 78.
 - liquefied, analysis of, ii, 532.
 - rate of escape of, from aqueous solutions of varying concentration, TRANS., 874, 879.
 - reduction of, at the ordinary temperature, ii, 348.
 - solid, ii, 497.
 - low temperatures attainable with, ii, 498.
 - temperature of, under atmospheric pressure, ii, 498.
 - specific heat of, at constant volume, ii, 69.
 - temperature and the output of, ii, 452.
 - vegetable principles which decompose with evolution of, ii, 124.
- Carbonic oxide, elimination of, from ketonic compounds, i, 329.
- nitrogen oxides formed during the combustion of, in air, ii, 62.
 - physiological action of, ii, 407.
- Carbonyl bromide, i, 317.
- chloride, action of, on derivatives of sulphonic and sulphinic acids, i, 287.
 - chlorobromide, i, 317.
- Carbonyl nitride, i, 12.
- Carbonyldicarbamide, behaviour of, in the animal organism, ii, 280.
- Carbophenylimide, isomeric modifications of, i, 415.
- Carboxyanilidacetic acid, i, 145.
- Carboxyethyl-*o*-amido-*p*-toluamide, i, 524.
- Carminic acid, i, 67.
- anilide of, i, 68.
- Carnic acid, i, 76.
- Carniferrin, i, 76.
- Carone, constitution of, i, 152, 549, 551.
- dinitrin, i, 380.
 - dinitrosone, i, 380.
- d*-Carone, bisnitroso-, i, 379.
- sp. gr. and rotatory power of, i, 379.
- i*-Carone, bisnitroso-, i, 379.
- semicarbazine, i, 379.
- l*-Carone, properties of, i, 379.
- Caronedinitrosylic acid, i, 380.
- Caroneoxime, i, 152.
- Carvacrol, amido-, i, 546.
- methyl ether, i, 546.
 - bromo-, i, 547.
 - methyl ether, i, 547.
- Carvenone, i, 622.
- oxime and semicarbazones of, i, 672.
 - physical properties of, i, 673.
- Carveol methyl ether, i, 59.
- nitroso-, i, 380.
- Carvestrene, i, 153.
- dihydrobromide and dihydrochloride, i, 152.
- Carvone, constitution of, i, 675.
- pentabromides, i, 622.
 - series, brominated derivatives of, i, 621.
 - tetrabromides, crystallography of, i, 622.
 - tribromide, i, 621.
 - racemic, action of ammonia on, i, 622.
 - tribromides, crystallography of, i, 622.
- i*-Carvone dibromide, crystallography of, i, 622.
- Carvotanacetone, i, 620.
- oxime and semicarbazones of, i, 672.
 - physical properties of, i, 673.
- Carylamine, i, 152.
- Casein, behaviour of, in ammoniacal magnesium chloride solution, i, 692.
- behaviour of the phosphorus of, in peptic digestion, ii, 54, 119.
 - of human milk, ii, 54.
- Caseinogen, action of rennet and related ferments on, ii, 80.

- Cassia, oil of, *o*-coumaraldehyde methyl ether from, i, 279.
- Cassiterite, ii, 275.
- Castor oil, analysis of, ii, 147.
- detection of, in copaiba balsam and croton oil, ii, 147.
- Catechol, action of chlorine on, i, 131.
- action of phthalic chloride on, i, 219.
- condensation of glyoxylic acid with, i, 171.
- dibromo-, i, 456.
- halogen derivatives of, i, 456.
- phosphite, i, 23.
- sulphite, i, 23.
- trichloro-, i, 456.
- Cathode, discharge, action of, on some salts, ii, 150.
- Cathodes, polarisation with solid and with liquid, ii, 67.
- Celestite from Giershagen, Westphalia, ii, 505.
- Cell, effect of calcium and magnesium on the development of the organised structures of, the, ii, 457.
- Cell-membrane of fungi, ii, 323.
- of fungi, and chitin, i, 80, 166, 323.
- of fungi, presence of chitin in, ii, 408.
- Cell. See also battery, galvanic cell.
- Cells, animal and vegetable, distribution of assimilated iron compounds other than hæmoglobin and hæmatins in, ii, 518.
- containing chromophyll, the separation of oxygen by, ii, 26.
- Cellulose, acetylation of, TRANS., 447.
- action of fused potash on, i, 167.
- chemistry of, TRANS., 433.
- electrochemical phenomena of, TRANS., 436, 449.
- fungus, nitrogenous compound from, i, 80.
- products of the hydrolysis of, i, 199.
- hydrolysis and hydration of, TRANS., 441.
- nitro-, estimation of nitrogen in, ii, 243.
- researches on explosives containing, ii, 434.
- oxidation of, i, 587.
- sulphuric acid and the products of its hydrolysis, TRANS., 74.
- tetracetate, TRANS., 448.
- a*-Cellulose, i, 166.
- b*-Cellulose, i, 166.
- Celluloses, classification of, TRANS., 439.
- distillation of, with sulphuric acid, i, 640.
- Centrifugal apparatus, ii, 216.
- force, action of, on chemical systems, ii, 490.
- Cerite earths, ii, 352, 393, 448.
- metals, ii, 352, 393, 448.
- oxides, ii, 449.
- Cerium, atomic weight of, ii, 352, 353, 393.
- compounds, ii, 15.
- estimation, volumetric, of, ii, 353.
- qualitative tests for, ii, 15.
- resolution of, ii, 352, 353, 393.
- separation of, from other metals of the same group, ii, 15.
- sulphate, ii, 352, 393.
- trichloride, heptahydrate of, ii, 15.
- Cerium-yttrium group, not yet thoroughly characterised, elements of, TRANS., 477.
- perfectly characterised elements of, TRANS., 475.
- Cerous hydroxide, colour of, ii, 16.
- Cetraria juniperina* var. *pinastri*, acid from, i, 299.
- Cetraria pinastri*, pigment of, i, 297.
- Cetylic nitrite, i, 23.
- Charcoal, action of sulphuric acid on, i, 229.
- ammonia and nitrogen oxides formed during the combustion of, in air, ii, 62.
- wood, gases from, at a high temperature, ii, 109.
- Chay root, colouring and other principles contained in, TRANS., 817.
- Cheese, analysis of, ii, 539.
- making, application of gas analysis to, ii, 148.
- vegetable, ii, 130.
- Chelerythrine, i, 689.
- Chelidamic acid, TRANS., 403.
- Chelidonine, reactions for with phenols, ii, 336.
- Chemical action, influence of magnetism on, ii, 152.
- affinity, nature of, TRANS., 1124.
- change and electrolytic change, unity of, TRANS., 1139.
- and the conditions which determine it, nature of, TRANS., 1122.
- effect of "impurity" in conditioning, TRANS., 1139.
- electromotive efficiency in, TRANS., 1147.
- influence of moisture on, TRANS., 1139.
- constitution and latent heat of fusion, relationships between, TRANS., 315.
- equilibria as temperature functions, ii, 211.

- Chemical systems, influence of centrifugal force on, ii, 490.
 Chemometer, ii, 108.
 Cherts of Missouri, ii, 118.
 Chick, heat production in the, after and before hatching, ii, 51.
 Chitin, i, 166.
 — action of fused potash on, i, 167.
 — and the cell membrane of fungi, i, 80, 166, 223; ii, 408.
 Chitosan, i, 167, 444.
 Chloral nitrite, i, 23.
 Chloranil, action of hydrazine hydrate on, i, 27.
 Chloranilic acid, m. p. of, ii, 379.
 Chlorate, detection and estimation of, in bleaching powder, ii, 527.
 Chlorides, effect of, on vegetation and on the amount of starch in potatoes, ii, 61.
 Chlorine, atomic refraction of, ii, 430.
 — bromine and iodine, estimation of, in the admixed silver salts, ii, 459.
 — detection and estimation of, in presence of iodine, ii, 242.
 — detection of, in methylene blue, ii, 182.
 — estimation of bromine in presence of, ii, 289.
 — estimation of, in commercial iodine, ii, 136.
 — estimation of, in organic compounds, ii, 182, 326.
 — estimation of, in organic compounds, with hydrogen peroxide, ii, 244.
 — estimation of, in urine, ii, 62.
 — estimation of, in wool grease, ii, 326.
 — estimation of small quantities of, in fats, ii, 85.
 — rate of escape of, from aqueous solutions of varying concentration, *TRANS.*, 874, 879.
 — specific ionic velocity of, ii, 477.
 Chloroform, electrolysis of the vapour of, ii, 476.
 Chlorophyll, i, 296, 624.
 — from spinach, i, 389.
 — protective action of the cyanic colouring matters on, ii, 27.
 Chlorophylls, i, 389.
 — from lucerne, i, 389.
 — presence of several distinct, in the same vegetable species, i, 66.
 Cholic acid, blue iodide of, i, 313, 322.
 Choline, alleged, ready conversion of, into neurine, i, 200.
 — from putrid horseflesh, i, 196.
 — occurrence of, in seeds of plants, ii, 364.
 Chondroitin-sulphuric acid, i, 254.
 Chrome ore, estimation of chromium in, ii, 294.
 Chromic anhydride, volatility of, ii, 396.
 Chromite in Lower Silesia, ii, 50.
 Chromium chloride, green, $\text{CrCl}_3 \cdot 6\text{H}_2\text{O}$, ii, 229.
 — estimation of, in chrome ore, ii, 294.
 — formate, i, 15.
 — hydroxide, molecular changes in, ii, 501.
 — separation, qualitative, of iron and aluminium from, ii, 88.
 — titration of, with sodium sulphide, ii, 64.
 Chromium-bases, constitution of, ii, 47.
 Chromium-zinc alloy, ii, 351.
 Chromophyll, the separation of oxygen by cells containing, ii, 26.
 Chrysanthemine, i, 631.
 Chrysocetraric acid, i, 299.
 Chrysophanic acid, i, 292.
 Chrysophanolhydroanthranone, i, 292.
 Chrysophenin, constitution of, i, 135.
Cicuta virosa, poisonous constituents of, i, 680.
 Cicutoxin, i, 681.
 Cinchona alkaloids, constitution of the additive compounds of, with ethylic iodide, i, 75.
 Cinchonic acid ethochloride, i, 76.
 Cinchonine, i, 688.
 — ethiodide, i, 689.
 — ethobromide, i, 689.
 — methiodide, i, 689.
 — methochloride, i, 689.
 — zinc chloride, i, 689.
 Cinchonigine, i, 404.
 Cinchonine, constitution of, i, 434, 483.
 — ethiodide, constitution of, i, 76.
 — hydrochloro-, i, 630.
 — oxidation of, i, 483.
 — reduction of, i, 579, 630, 631, 688.
 — trihydriodo-, action of water on, i, 76.
 Cinchotenine, i, 254, 483.
 — derivatives of, i, 403.
 — ethiodides of, i, 403.
 — ethylic salt of, i, 483.
 — oxidation of, i, 484.
 — phenylhydrazones of, i, 435.
 Cinchotine, action of hydriodic acid on, i, 403.
 Cinchotoxine, i, 434.
 — nitroso-, i, 435.
 — phenylhydrazone, i, 435.
 Cinnamaldehyde, freezing point of, i, 272; ii, 207.
anti-Cinnamaldoxime, i, 138.
 Cinnamamide, dibromo-, i, 365.
 Cinnamene, action of nitrous acid on, i, 456.

- Cinnamene, action of sulphur on, i, 338, 510.
- Cinnamic acid, 3 : 6-bromonitro-, i, 282.
- — — derivatives, i, 364.
- — — isomeric dichloride of, i, 663.
- — — polymerisation of, i, 279.
- — — acids, bromo-, constitution of the, i, 223.
- Cinnamoylanisole, condensations with, i, 49.
- Cinnamoyl-*p*-iodoaniline, i, 365.
- ab*-Cinnamoyl- α -naphthylthiocarbamide, TRANS., 1048.
- Cinnamoylphenylcarbamide, TRANS., 1047.
- ab*-Cinnamoylphenylthiocarbamide, TRANS., 1046.
- Cinnamoylthiocarbimide, derivatives of, TRANS., 1046.
- Cinnamoylthiourea, TRANS., 1048.
- Cinnamoyl- β -thiourethane, TRANS., 1049.
- Cinnamoyl-*o*-toluidine, i, 365.
- Cinnamoyl-*p*-toluidine, i, 365.
- Cinnamoyltoluresinotannol, i, 189.
- ab*-Cinnamoyl-*o*-tolylthiocarbamide, TRANS., 1047.
- ab*-Cinnamoyl-*p*-tolylthiocarbamide, TRANS., 1047.
- Cinnamoyltrimethyldihydroquinoline, i, 392.
- Cinnamoyl-*m*-xylylidine, i, 365.
- Cinnamoyl-*p*-xylylidine, i, 365.
- allo*-Cinnamylideneacetic acid, i, 470.
- — — molecular change in, on exposure to sunlight, i, 454.
- Cinnamylideneacetophenone, i, 563.
- Cinnamylideneacetophenoneoxime, i, 563.
- Cinnamylideneacetoxime, i, 562.
- Cinnamylidenebenzoylhydrazine, i, 35.
- Cinnamylidene-2 : 4-dinitrophenylhydrazine, i, 28.
- Cinnamylidenemalononic acid, i, 470.
- Cinnamylidenemalonylhydrazine, i, 264.
- Cinnamylideneoxalylhydrazine, i, 264.
- Cinnamylidenepicrylhydrazine, i, 28.
- Cinnamylidenesuccinylhydrazine, i, 264.
- Citrazinimide, i, 157.
- Citric acid, action of antimonious oxide on the salts of TRANS., 1030.
- — — action of arsenious anhydride on the salts of, TRANS., 1033.
- — — in milk, ii, 122.
- Citronellal, occurrence of, in lemon oil, i, 382.
- Citrus aurantium Chinensis*, levulose from the dried peel of, ii, 129.
- Cladonia coccifera*, coccelic acid from, i, 299.
- Clark cell, E.M.F. of, ii, 475.
- Clark cell, E.M.F. of, when producing a current, ii, 34.
- Claviceps purpurea*, cell membrane of, ii, 323.
- Clèvite, discovery of helium in, TRANS., 1107.
- — — helium in, ii, 347.
- — — spectrum of the gas from, TRANS., 1108 ; ii, 431.
- Clinoclase, ii, 507.
- Clostridium Pasteurianum*, ii, 284.
- Coagulation and synthesised colloids, i, 484 ; ii, 454.
- — — of arsenious solutions, TRANS., 63.
- — — of blood, ii, 52.
- — — of fibrinogen, ii, 235.
- — — of milk, ii, 122.
- — — of proteids by mechanical means, i, 254.
- Coal, action of water on, ii, 264.
- — — estimation of phosphorus in, ii, 328.
- Coal-gas, ammonia and nitrogen oxides formed during the combustion of, in air, ii, 62.
- — — estimation of sulphurous and sulphuric anhydrides in the products of combustion of, ii, 368.
- — — flame, chemistry and structure of, TRANS., 1049 ; ii, 478.
- — — — — structure and chemistry of the non-luminous, TRANS., 1051 ; PROC., 1895, 72.
- Coal-tar, bases from, i, 390.
- Cobalt, action of nitrous oxide on, ii, 312.
- — — action of, on fused ammonium salts, PROC., 1895, 114.
- — — ammonium dichromate, ii, 355.
- — — arsenites, ii, 218.
- — — atomic weight of, ii, 167, 318.
- — — cesium bromides, ii, 166.
- — — chlorides, ii, 166.
- — — iodide, ii, 166.
- — — chloride and manganese chloride, mixed crystals of, ii, 209.
- — — molecular refraction of dissolved, TRANS., 836, 844.
- — — dichromate mercury cyanide, ii, 356.
- — — estimation, colorimetric, of, in its ores, ii, 534.
- — — oxidising action of ammonia solution on, PROC., 1895, 9.
- — — separation of arsenic, antimony, or tin from, ii, 89.
- — — separation of bismuth from, ii, 422, 423.
- — — separation, electrolytic, of zinc from, ii, 89.
- — — separation (qualitative) of nickel from, ii, 247.

- Cobalt, sodium triphosphate, ii, 446.
 — specific ionic velocity of, ii, 477.
 — sulphide, behaviour of, with alkali sulphides, ii, 355.
 — formation of, in solution, ii, 228.
 — sulphide, properties of, at the moment of its formation, ii, 228.
 — titration of, with sodium sulphide, ii, 64.
 Cobalt-bases, constitution of, ii, 47.
 Cobaltous chloride, compounds of, with metallic bases, ii, 121, 122.
 Coca leaves from Java, volatile principles of, ii, 365.
 Cocaine, decomposition of, in the animal body, ii, 336.
 — detection of, in the animal body, ii, 336.
 — technical preparation of, from its associated alkaloids, i, 76.
 Coccellic acid, i, 299.
 Cocoa, estimation of theobromine in, ii, 542.
 — nutritive value of, ii, 61.
 Cœrulein, condensation of, with aniline, i, 424.
 — constitution of, i, 424.
 Coffee, new alkaloïd contained in, i, 629.
 — production of pyridine, in the roasting of, i, 624.
 Coke, ammonia and nitrogen oxides formed during the combustion of, in air, ii, 62.
 — estimation of phosphorus in, ii, 328.
 Colchicine, detection of, ii, 300.
 Collidine, a new, i, 390.
 Colloids, coagulation of, i, 324.
 — Grimaux's, i, 314.
 — synthesised and coagulation, i, 484, ii, 454.
 — physiological action of, ii, 454.
 Colostrum of the cow, ii, 81.
 Colouring matters from *Lomatia ilicifolia* and *L. longifolia*, TRANS., 784.
 — of marine Algæ, ii, 27.
 — yellow, compounds of, with acids, TRANS., 644.
 — principles of chay root, TRANS., 817.
 — of the wood of *Artocarpus integrifolia*, TRANS., 937.
 Combustion, gain of weight in, lecture experiments on, ii, 261.
 — in air, secondary products containing nitrogen formed during, ii, 61.
 — incomplete, of some gaseous carbon compounds, PROC., 1894, 179.
 Combustion, incomplete, oxidation by, i, 271.
 Comenic acid, synthesis of, i, 22.
 Compounds, unsaturated, attempts to resolve into optically active constituents, ii, 98.
 Conductivity. See Electrical conductivity.
 Coniceïne, i, 253.
 Coniine, action of hydrogen peroxide on, i, 479.
 — existence of, in *Sambucus nigra*, i, 433.
 — pure dextrorotatory, i, 115.
n-Coniine, i, 253.
 Conium alkaloids, i, 253.
 "Consolute," ii, 157.
 Convolvulin, composition and products of the hydrolysis of, i, 119.
 Copaiba balsam, detection of castor oil in, ii, 147.
 Copellidine, action of hydrogen peroxide on, i, 683.
iso-Copellidine, i, 683.
 Copellidines, stereoisomeric, i, 683.
 Copellidinesulphonic acid, i, 683.
 Copper, action of nitric acid on, ii, 164.
 — action of nitrous oxide on, ii, 312.
 — action of, on fused ammonium salts, PROC., 1895, 114.
 — action of, on the animal organism, ii, 321.
 — action of the halogen compounds of phosphorus on, ii, 392.
 — American, refined, analysis of, ii, 186.
 — ammonium dichromate, ii, 355.
 — arsenites, ii, 218.
 — bullion, estimation of tellurium in, ii, 289.
 — chloride, double salts of, ii, 46.
 — hydrates of, ii, 227, 269.
 — molecular refraction of dissolved, TRANS., 836, 844.
 — cyanides, double, i, 485.
 — detection and estimation of, in oils, ii, 463.
 — detection and estimation of small quantities of arsenic in, ii, 31.
 — dichromate, ii, 355.
 — mercury cyanide, ii, 356.
 — estimation, electrolytic, of, in ammoniacal solution, ii, 139.
 — ferrocyanide ammonia, i, 407.
 — ferrocyanides, crystalline, i, 405.
 — freezing point of, TRANS., 190.
 — hydroxide, precipitated, crystallisation of, ii, 267.
 — iodide from Broken Hill, N.S.W., ii, 504.

- Copper nitrate, basic, ii, 315.
 — phosphides, ii, 392.
 — salts, absorption spectra of dilute solutions of, ii, 433.
 — separation of antimony from, ii, 89, 422.
 — separation of arsenic from, ii, 89, 461.
 — separation of cadmium from, ii, 246, 371.
 — separation of manganese from, ii, 332, 419.
 — separation of mercury from, ii, 533.
 — separation of nickel from, ii, 246.
 — separation of tin from, ii, 89, 422, 463.
 — separation of zinc from, ii, 246.
 — specific ionic velocity of, ii, 477.
 — sulphate, commercial, detection of iron in, ii, 534.
 — — electrolysis of hot solutions of, ii, 4.
 — — estimation of, ii, 140.
 — — vapour-pressure of the combined water in, ii, 486.
 — the hydrobromic acid test for, ii, 330.
 — thermal conductivity of, ii, 69.
 — thiohypophosphate, ii, 13.
 — titration of, with sodium sulphide, ii, 64.
 — triphosphate, ii, 446.
 — wet assay of, ii, 419.
 — See also Cupric and Cuprous.
 Copper-aluminium alloys, ii, 351, 392.
 Copper-tin alloy, SnCu_3 , ii, 351.
 Copper-titanium alloy, ii, 169.
 Copper-zinc alloy, Zn_2Cu , ii, 351.
 — — analysis of, ii, 186.
 Corallin and dyes associated with it, i, 667.
 Corpses, detection and estimation of strychnine in, ii, 542.
 — examination of, for alkaloids and glucosides, ii, 465.
 Corundum, artificial, ii, 275.
 — pyrogenetic, ii, 276.
 Corybulbine, TRANS., 25.
 — action of hydrogen iodide on, TRANS., 28.
 — hydrochloride, TRANS., 27.
 — methiodide, TRANS., 28.
 — platinochloride, TRANS., 27.
 — sulphate, TRANS., 27.
 Corydalic acid, TRANS., 22.
 Corydaline, TRANS., 17, 21.
 — action of chlorine on, TRANS., 17.
 — chloro-, TRANS., 17.
 — oxidation of, with potassium permanganate, TRANS., 17.
 Corydaline, specific rotation of, TRANS., 17.
 Corydalinic acid, action of hydrogen iodide on, TRANS., 21.
 — — constitution of, TRANS., 24.
Corydalis cava, alkaloids of, TRANS., 25.
 Cotinine, rotatory power of, i, 116.
 — dibromo-, rotatory power of, i, 116.
 Coto bark, true, crystalline constituents of, i, 110.
 Cotoin, compound of, with phenyleoumalin, i, 554.
 Cotton cake, effect on butter of feeding with, ii, 299.
 — dyed with alizarin, analyses of, i, 108.
o-Coumaraldehyde methyl ether from oil of cassia, i, 289.
 — — oxime and phenylhydrazone of, i, 279.
 Coumaran, i, 280.
 Coumarin formation, velocity of, i, 140.
 — new synthesis of, i, 419.
 Coumarincarboxylates, i, 419.
 Coumarone, action of nitrous acid on, i, 475.
 — constitution of, i, 533.
 — nitrosite of, i, 475.
 Cow, colostrum of, ii, 81.
 β -Cresotic acid, salts of, i, 366.
m-Cresotic acid, basic bismuth salt of, i, 92.
p-Cresotic acid, basic bismuth salt of, i, 92.
 Critical density, ii, 6.
 — state, ii, 6, 71.
 — temperature, ii, 6.
 Crossite, from Berkeley, California, ii, 513.
 Croton oil, detection of castor oil in, ii, 147.
 — — vesicating constituent of, i, 680.
 — resin, i, 680.
 Crotonic acid, dibromo-, from tetrolic acid, i, 591.
 — — tetrabromo-, i, 592.
 Cryohydrates of pairs of compounds, ii, 438.
 Cryosalts, ii, 438.
 "Crystal violet," action of bromine on, i, 56.
 Crystallisation, emission of light during, ii, 66, 429.
 — influence of low temperatures on the laws of, ii, 42.
 Crystallography, use of the globe in the study of, PROC., 1894, 226.
 Crystals, formation of, at the bottom of a solution heavier than themselves, ii, 384.

- Crystals, mixed, of pairs of isomorphous salts, solubility of, ii, 7.
- Cryoscopic behaviour of substances having a constitution similar to that of the solvent, ii, 205.
- behaviour, the volume changes attending the mixture of liquids in relation to, ii, 6.
- molecular weight determinations, ii, 41.
- properties and rotatory power, connection between, ii, 194.
- Cryoscopy, *p*-xylene as a solvent in, ii, 207.
- See also freezing point.
- Cubebin, i, 24.
- dibromo-, i, 24.
- Cucurbita pepo*, crystalline nitrogen compounds in the seedlings of, ii, 84.
- Cumengite, ii, 115.
- Cuminylnitrobenzoinazine, i, 607.
- ψ-Cumylnitramine, i, 274.
- Cuprammonium acetate, i, 330.
- double salts, i, 329, 330.
- formochloride, i, 329.
- lactobromide, i, 330.
- lactochloride, i, 330.
- propionobromide, i, 329.
- Cupric hydride, ii, 268.
- Cupriferrocyanides, i, 406.
- Cuprocassiterite from the Black Hills, Dakota, ii, 21.
- Cuproferrocyanides, i, 406.
- Cuprous oxide, action of nitrous oxide on, ii, 312.
- selenide, crystallisation of, ii, 391.
- sulphide, crystallisation of, ii, 391.
- Cuprousacetylcarbamide, i, 270.
- Currants, analysis of, ii, 366.
- Cuskhygrine, i, 310.
- Cyanacethydrazide, i, 263.
- Cyanacetoacetic acid, action of phenylhydrazine on the ethereal salts of, i, 648.
- Cyanacetonephenylhydrazone, i, 583.
- Cyanacetophenone, isonitroso-, i, 584.
- Cyanacetophenonephenylhydrazone, i, 584.
- Cyanacetylacetonehydrazine, i, 263.
- Cyanal, i, 258.
- acetate, i, 258.
- propionate, i, 258.
- Cyanamide, conversion of carbamide into, i, 411.
- derivatives of, i, 461.
- Cyanic colouring matters, physiological meaning of, ii, 27.
- Cyanides, electrolytic dissociation of, ii, 478.
- Cyanides, metallic, action of picric acid and picrates on, i, 131.
- action of reducing agents on, i, 121.
- iso*-Cyanides, bivalent carbon contained in, i, 9.
- β-Cyano-*o*-benzylacetophenone, i, 361.
- Cyanocaffeine, i, 628.
- physiological action of, ii, 238.
- α-Cyanocinnamide, i, 651.
- α-Cyanodeoxybenzoïn, i, 585.
- o-Cyanodiphenylmethane, i, 53.
- Cyano-ethers, i, 257.
- iso*-Cyanoethylic dichloride, i, 9.
- α-Cyano-β-furfurylacrylamide, i, 651.
- α-Cyano-β-furfurylacrylic chloride, i, 651.
- Cyanogen, alleged liberation of carbon from, in flames, TRANS., 1061.
- chloride, action of, on ethylic ether, i, 257.
- compound of aluminium chloride with, i, 637.
- compounds, change of, in the body, ii, 238.
- incomplete combustion of. PROC., 1894, 180.
- Cyanomaclurin, TRANS., 939.
- Cyanomethyl *p*-tolyl ketone, i, 584.
- phenylhydrazone, i, 585.
- Cyanomethylenecamphor, i, 64.
- Cyano-*iso*-nitrosoacetohydroxamic acid, i, 11.
- α-Cyanophenylmethyl benzyl ketone, i, 585.
- β-Cyano-γ-phenyl-ψ-carbostyryl, i, 393.
- iso*-Cyanophenylpyruvamide, i, 102.
- nitro-, i, 102.
- Cyano-*iso*-quinoline, i, 393.
- Cyano-*m*-xylylideneephthalide, i, 536.
- dinitro-, i, 536.
- Cyanuric acid, preparation of, PROC., 1895, 148.
- Cyaphenine, i, 344.
- trinitro-, i, 344.
- Cyclohexane, isomerides of, i, 454.
- Cyclopentenedicarboxylic acid, conversion of pimelic acid into, i, 338.
- Δ¹-1 : 2-Cyclopentenedicarboxylic acid, i, 338.
- anhydride, i, 338.
- Cyphelium chryscephalum*, vulpic acid from, i, 298.
- Cystein, formation of α-thiopropionic acid from, i, 691.
- Cysts, ovarian, colloïd material formed in, ii, 361.
- Cytisine, i, 254.
- and ulexine, identity of, i, 119.
- bromination of, i, 159.
- identity of scopoline with, i, 159.
- reactions of, i, 159.

D.

Daniell cell, E.M.F. of, ii, 475.
Daphnia, action of drugs on the heart of, ii, 57.
 Daturic acid, i, 331.
 Davyn from Vesuvius, ii, 50.
 Deacon process, crystallised products formed in the, ii, 75.
 Decarbusnein, i, 299.
 Decylene, magnetic rotation of, TRANS., 257.
 Dehydrodioxydinaphthyl sulphide, i, 104, 237.
 ——— phenylhydrazide of, i, 104.
 Dehydronicotine, constitution of, i, 309.
 Density and molecular weight of liquid and solid substances, relation between, ii, 307.
 ——— critical, ii, 6.
 ——— of saturated vapours, ii, 342.
 Deoxybenzoïn, action of sodium ethoxide on, TRANS., 604.
 ——— action of sodium methoxide on, TRANS., 605.
 Deoxybenzoïnbenzylideneacetophenone, i, 43.
 Deoxybenzoïnbenzylideneacetylacetone, i, 50.
 Deoxybenzoïnbenzylidene-*p*-methoxyacetophenone, i, 49.
 Deoxybenzoïn-*p*-cinnamoylanisole, i, 49.
 Desylacetic acid, TRANS., 137.
 Desyleneacetic acid, TRANS., 137.
 Desylenemalonic acid, TRANS., 135.
 Deviation, molecular and molecular rotation, ii, 473.
 Dextrose. See Glucose.
 Diabetes, excretion of acetone, acetoacetic acid and β -hydroxybutyric acid in, ii, 281.
 ——— influence of levulose in, ii, 281, 520.
 ——— metabolism in, ii, 406.
 α -Diacetonitrile (labile), i, 582.
 ——— action of carbanil on, i, 583.
 β -Diacetonitrile (stable), i, 582.
 ——— action of carbanil on, i, 583.
 ——— action of carbonyl chloride on, i, 582.
 ——— action of cyanamide on, i, 583.
 ——— action of diazobenzene chloride on, i, 583.
 ——— action of ethylic chlorocarbonate on, i, 582.
 ——— action of hydrazine sulphate on, i, 583.
 ——— and benzaldehyde, condensation of, i, 584.
 ——— bromo-, i, 582.
 ——— chloro-, i, 582.

Diacetoxymethoxynaphthalene, iodo-, i, 237.
 Diacetyl, aldol of, i, 647.
 Diacetylacetone, action of diazobenzene chloride on, i, 499.
 Diacetylacetone, condensation of, with ethylic acetoacetate, i, 499.
 ——— preparation of, i, 498.
 Diacetylacetonedioxime, i, 498.
 ——— anhydride, i, 498.
 Diacetylaconitine, TRANS., 462.
 Diacetylamidocarvacrol methyl ether, i, 546.
 Diacetyl-*p*-amidophenylauramine, i, 184.
 Diacetyl-*p*-amidophenylmethylcarbinol, i, 178.
 Diacetyl-*p*-amidophenylthiocarbamide, i, 184.
 Diacetyl-*p*-amidophenylthiocarbimide, i, 184.
 Diacetylbenzaconine, TRANS., 459.
 Diacetylbenzeneazo- β -naphthaquinol, i, 617.
 Diacetylbenzenehydrazo- β -naphthaquinol, i, 617.
 Diacetylbenzophenonedicarboxylic acid, i, 422.
 Diacetylbenzyl-*o*-amidobenzylaniline, i, 133.
 Diacetyl-*p*-iso-butylsalicylaldehyde, i, 222.
 Diacetylcreatine, i, 310.
 Diacetyl-4 : 2'-diamidobenzophenone, i, 233.
 Diacetyl-2 : 4'-diamidodiphenylmethane, i, 233.
 Diacetyl-4 : 4'-diamidodiphenylmethane, i, 233.
 Diacetyldiamidoditolylmethane, i, 148.
 Diacetyl-*p*-diamidophenylic bisulphide, i, 87.
 ——— sulphide, i, 87.
 Diacetyldibenzoylacetone, i, 499.
 Diacetyldi-*o*-bromaniline, i, 594.
 Diacetyldifurfuryldihydrotetrazine, i, 271.
 Diacetyldifurfuryl-iso-dihydrotetrazine, i, 271.
 Diacetyldifurfurylimidine, i, 271.
 Diacetyl-2 : 3-dihydroxyanthracene, i, 544.
 Diacetyl-1 : 2-dihydroxy-3 : 4-naphthacridone, i, 107.
 Diacetyl- $\alpha\beta$ -dihydroxynaphthaphenazine, i, 616.
 1 : 2-Diacetyl-3 : 4-dimethylpyrazolone, i, 687.
 Diacetyldiphenylketipamidonitrile, i, 102.
 Diacetyldi-*p*-tolenylhydrazidine, i, 137.
 Diacetyl ethylimidoethylthiourazole, i, 402.

Diacetylgallic acid, i, 283, 420.
 Diacetyl-*o*-hydroxybenzyl-*o*-phenylenediamine, i, 346.
 Diacetylhydroxylapachol, TRANS., 791.
 Diacetylilicene, i, 182.
 Diacetylimidodithiourazole, i, 401.
 Diacetylmethyl-*p*-amidophenylcarbinol, i, 178.
 Diacetylnaphthazarin, i, 613.
 — chlor-, i, 613.
 Diacetyl-1 : 3-naphthylenediamine, i, 668.
 Diacetylphenyldithiourazole, i, 402.
 $\alpha\beta$ -Diacetylphenylhydrazine, t ribromo-, i, 604.
 1 : 2-Diacetyl-3-phenyl-*iso*-pyrazolone, i, 687.
 Diacetylphthalylhydrazide, i, 355.
 Diacetylphyscion, i, 299.
 Diacetylpinoresinol, i, 109.
 Diacetylquinonedioxime, stereoisomeric forms of, i, 217.
 Diacetylracemic nitrile, i, 22.
 Diacetylthymoquinonoxime, isomeric forms of, i, 529.
 Diacetyltoluquinol, nitro-, i, 513.
 Diacidyltartrates, i, 173.
 Diallyl, magnetic rotation of, TRANS., 258.
 Diamide, metallic double salts of, ii, 10.
 Diamido-ethers, i, 170.
 Diamines, action of chloroform and potash on, i, 568.
 — aromatic, action of saligenin on, i, 346.
o-Diamines, i, 57.
 — aromatic, oxidation of, i, 24, 25.
 — conversion of hydrazines into, i, 520.
 Diammonium (hydrazine) cadmium chloride, ii, 11.
 — double metallic salts of, ii, 10.
 — mercuric chloride, ii, 11.
 — stannous chlorides, ii, 11.
 — zinc chloride, ii, 11.
 Diamyl, rotatory power of, ii, 97.
iso-Diamyl, amido-, i, 633.
 — nitro-, i, 633.
 Diamylacetic acid, rotatory power of, ii, 149.
 Di-*iso*-amylcarbamide, TRANS., 564.
 Diamylene, magnetic rotation of, TRANS., 257.
 Diamyloxymethane, i, 14.
 Di-*iso*-amylurea, TRANS., 564.
 Dianilidobenzene, bromo-1 : 3-dinitro-, i, 212.
 Dianilidodi- α -naphthylthiocarbamide, i, 601.
 Dianilidonitroquinone, i, 513.

Dianilinediphenylamine-*n*-phosphine oxide, i, 364.
 Dianiline-*n*-phosphinic acid, di-*p*-chloro-, i, 364.
 Diastase, action of, on starch, TRANS., 702, 739.
 — action of, on starch paste in the cold, TRANS., 309.
 — in blood-serum and saliva, ii, 53.
 — of kiln-dried malt, action of, on maltose, TRANS., 743.
 — — — — — action of, on starch, TRANS., 707, 744.
 Diazoacetyl methane, i, 328.
 Diazoamidobenzene, *m*-dinitro, m. p. of, TRANS., 51.
 — *o*-dinitro-, preparation and properties of, TRANS., 52.
 — *p*-dinitro-, i, 215.
 — — m. p. of, TRANS., 50.
 — *o*-nitro-, i, 216.
 Diazoamidobenzenes, dinitro-, action of phthalic chloride on, i, 134.
 — isomeric dinitro-, and their melting points, TRANS., 50.
 Diazoamidomesitylene, *p*-nitro-, i, 351.
 β -Diazoamidonaphthalene, 1 : 1 : 4 : 4-dichlorodibromo-, TRANS., 911.
 Diazoamidotoluene, *p*-nitro-, i, 351.
 Diazobenzene, alkylic salts of, i, 215.
 — aniline chloride, i, 275.
 — benzenesulphinic acids of, derivatives of, i, 371.
 — bromide, i, 350.
 — — tribromo-, i, 350.
 — chloride, diiodo-, i, 350.
 — — trichloro-, i, 350.
 — cyanide, hydrocyanide, i, 348.
 — — *p*-chloro- and *p*-nitro-, i, 348.
 — derivatives, stereoisomerism of, i, 371.
 — ethyl ether, *p*-nitro-, i, 216.
 — iodide, diiodo-, i, 350.
 — methyl ether, i, 216.
 — — — — — *o*-nitro-, 216.
 — — — — — *p*-nitro-, i, 134, 216.
 — nitrate, 2 : 4-dinitro-, i, 30.
 — — — — — *p*-nitro-, explosiveness of, i, 275.
 — potassium sulphites, the isomeric, i, 274.
 — salts, mononitro-, action of ethylic cyanacetate on, i, 274.
anti-Diazobenzene cyanide, chloro-, i, 348.
 — — — — — nitro-, i, 349.
iso-Diazobenzene hydroxide, *p*-nitro-, conversion of, into *p*-nitrodiphenyl, i, 289.
 — — — — — piperidine salt of, i, 351.

syn-Diazobenzene cuprobromide, i, 519.
 ——— *p*-bromo-, i, 520.
 ——— cyanide, chloro-, i, 348.
 ——— nitro-, i, 349.
 Diazobenzene-*p*-acetotoluidide, i, 347.
 Diazobenzene-*p*-diazotoluenanilide, i, 215.
 Diazobenzene-*p*-diazotoluenetoluidide, i, 215.
 Diazobenzenesulphonic acid, action of soda on, i, 369.
m-Diazobenzenesulphonic acid, action of alcohols on, i, 520.
anti-Diazobenzenesulphonic acid, sodium salt of, i, 665.
syn-Diazobenzenesulphonic acid, sodium salt of, i, 665.
 Diazobenzenetolylguanidine, chloro-, i, 659.
 Diazochlorides, aromatic, maximum temperature of formation and temperature of decomposition of, i, 514.
 Diazo-compounds, i, 350.
 ——— action of ethylic cyanacetate on, i, 659.
 ——— aromatic, i, 215.
 ——— action of alkali sulphites on, i, 370.
 ——— constitution of, i, 515, 516, 661.
 ——— fatty, action of alkali sulphites on, i, 642.
 ——— normal, i, 516.
 ——— constitution of, i, 349.
 ——— stereoisomeric, formation of dyes from, i, 26.
 ——— stereoisomerism of, i, 180.
 ——— theory of, i, 274.
iso-Diazo-compounds, changes occurring in the conversion of, into normal compounds, i, 350.
 Diazocyanides, stereoisomeric, i, 348.
 Diazo-derivatives, isomeric, i, 661.
 Diazo-ethers, configuration of, i, 25.
 ——— isomerism of, i, 369.
 Diazohalogen salts, constitution of, i, 349.
 Diazohaloïd compounds, i, 516.
iso-Diazo-hydrates, constitution of, i, 459.
 ——— conversion of, into derivatives of diphenyl, i, 289.
 Diazomethane, i, 493.
 ——— preparation, properties and reactions of, i, 329.
 ——— synthesis of, i, 494.
 Diazonaphthalene methyl ether, i, 216.
 Diazonium compounds, i, 516.
 Diazo-salts, i, 274.
 ——— alkylic, i, 215.
 ——— anhydrous, preparation of, i, 669.

Diazosulphanilic acid and its stereoisomeric salts, i, 664.
 ——— constitution of, i, 664.
 ——— acids, isomerism of, i, 369.
 Dibenzamide, behaviour of, in the animal organism, ii, 230.
 ——— synthesis of, i, 289.
 Dibenzenylamidoxime, thiocarbonate, i, 662.
 Dibenzhydroxamic acid, i, 39.
 Dibenzoyl- β -arabinochloral, i, 321.
 Dibenzoyl-*p*-*iso*-butylsalicylaldehyde, i, 222.
 Dibenzoylcarbamide, action of heat on, i, 305.
 Dibenzoylcotoïn, i, 110.
 Dibenzoyl- ϕ -diamidohexane, i, 261.
 Dibenzoyl- χ -diamidohexane, i, 261.
 Dibenzoyldipiperidyl, i, 434.
 Dibenzoylhydrazine, di-*m*-nitro-, i, 277.
 ——— di-*o*-nitro-, i, 277.
 ——— di-*p*-nitro-, i, 277.
 ——— symmetrical, i, 34.
 Dibenzoylilicene, i, 182.
 Dibenzoylmethylpiperazine, i, 570.
 Dibenzoyl-*p*-nitrosoaniline, i, 598.
 Dibenzoyloctohydro- α -quinoquinoline, i, 244.
 Dibenzoyl-*o*-phenolbenzylamine, i, 537.
 Dibenzoylphenylethylenediamine, i, 273.
 ——— trinitro-, i, 274.
 Dibenzoylphenylmethane, *PROC.*, 1895, 147.
 Dibenzoylphyscion, i, 299.
 Dibenzoylpinoresinol, i, 109.
 Dibenzoylquinone-*bis*-amidobenzoic acid, i, 533.
 Dibenzoyltartaric acid, i, 267.
 ——— anhydride, i, 267.
 Dibenzoylthiocarbamide, i, 461.
 Dibenzoylxylosochloral, i, 321.
 Dibenz-*p*-toluhydroxylamines, i, 41.
 Dibenzyl, amido-, i, 634.
 ——— nitro-, i, 634.
 Dibenzyl ketone, action of ethylic oxalate on, i, 373.
 Dibenzylamine, *o*-nitro-, i, 307.
 Dibenzylbenzenes, synthesis of, i, 130.
 Dibenzyl-*p*-*iso*-butylsalicylaldehyde, i, 223.
 Dibenzylidisulphonic acid, dinitro-, i, 287.
 Dibenzylidene-*o*-amidobenzyl-*p*-phenethylhydrazine, i, 32.
 Dibenzylideneamidobenzylphenylhydrazine, i, 32.
 Dibenzylidenediphenylhydrotetrazone, action of alcoholic potash on, *TRANS.*, 611.
 Dibenzylidenerosaniline, dinitro-, i, 234.
 Dibenzyllophonium benzoate, *TRANS.*, 42.

- Dibenzyllophonium chloride, TRANS., 36.
 — dibenzoate, TRANS., 41.
 — hydroxide, TRANS., 40.
 — nitrate, TRANS., 42.
 Dibenzylloxalylcarboxylic acid, lactone of, i, 100.
 Di-*iso*-butoxymethane, i, 14.
iso-Dibutyl, amido-, i, 633.
 — diamido-, i, 633.
 — dinitro-, i, 633.
 — nitro-, i, 633.
ab-Di-*iso*-butylcarbamide, TRANS., 560.
ab-Di-*sec*-butylcarbamide, TRANS., 561.
 Di-*tert*-butylcarbamide, symmetrical, i, 588.
p-Di-*iso* butyldisalcylaldehyde, i, 222.
ab-Di-*iso*-butylurea, TRANS., 560.
ab-Di-*sec*-butylurea, TRANS., 561.
 Dibutyllethylenediamine, i, 481.
 Dicampholyl, i, 384.
 Dicampholylic alcohol, i, 384.
 Dicarbamide, i, 12.
 Dicarbon compounds, formation of, from carbon bisulphide at low temperatures, i, 77.
 β -Dicatcholacetic acid, i, 367.
 Dichromate group, specific ionic velocity of, ii, 477.
 Dichromates of the heavy metals, ii, 355.
 Dichlorhydrin nitrite, i, 23.
 Dicinnamoyltartaric anhydride, i, 268.
 "Dicotoïn," i, 110, 554.
 ψ -Dicotoïn, i, 110.
 Dicyanogen, poisonous action of, ii, 129.
 Didymium oxides, ii, 449.
Diemyctylus viridescens, red pigment of, ii, 174.
 Diet, standard normal, ii, 78.
 Diethoxyacetone, i, 334.
 1 : 3-Diethoxybenzene, 2 : 4 : 5-tri-bromo-, i, 212.
 Di-*p*-ethoxydiphenylformazylformic acid, i, 575.
 Di-*p*-ethoxydiphenyltetrazoliumbetaïne, i, 575.
 Di-*p*-ethoxydiphenyltetrazoliumcarboxylic acid chloride, i, 574.
 Diethoxymethane, i, 14.
 α -Diethoxypicoline, TRANS., 411.
 Diethoxytriphenylmethane-*o*-carboxylic acid, i, 376.
 Diethyl ketone, action of ethylic oxalate on, i, 373.
 Diethylacetic acid, affinity constant of, ii, 253.
p-Diethylamidobenzylamine, i, 414.
 Diethylamidohydroxy-*iso*-butyric acid, i, 682.
m-Diethylamidophenol, i, 146.
 Diethylamine, dithio-, i, 200.
 — thio-, i, 430.
 Diethylaniline, use of, for eliminating hydrogen bromide from bromo-compounds, i, 17.
 2 : 4-Diethyldiazothiolid-5-on, 3-thio-, i, 578.
 — bromo-, i, 578.
 1 : 3-Diethylhexamethylene, i, 454.
 1 : 3-Diethylketohexamethylene, i, 454.
 Diethylmethylal, dichloro-, i, 267.
 Diethylphenolphthaleïn, i, 376.
 Diethylselenitine hydroxide, i, 8.
 — salts, i, 8.
 Diethylthiocarbimine bisulphide, i, 578.
 Diformylhydrazine, i, 263.
 $\alpha\beta$ -Diformylphenylhydrazine, i, 354.
 Difurfuryldihydrotetrazine, i, 271.
 Difurfuryl-*iso*-dihydrotetrazine, i, 271.
 Difurfurylhydrazidine, i, 271.
 Difurfurylimidine, i, 271.
 Difurfuryltetrazine, i, 271.
 Difurfuryltriazole, i, 271.
 Digestibility of pentosans, ii, 278.
 Digestion, artificial, of the nitrogenous constituents of food by Kuhn's method with pepsin solution, ii, 516.
 — comparative, of sugar-beet, mangel wurzel, and distillery roots, ii, 452.
 — gastric, of proteïds, ii, 77.
 — of horny tissue by trichophytic fungi, ii, 457.
 — of oats by rabbits, ii, 120.
 — of pentosans, ii, 278, 404.
 — of pseudo-nucleïn from caseïn, ii, 278.
 — pancreatic, leucine from, i, 83.
 — — of albumin, ii, 233.
 — peptic, ii, 232.
 — — behaviour of the phosphorus of caseïn in, ii, 119.
 Digic acid, i, 66.
 Digitogenic acid oxime, i, 65.
 — — preparation of, i, 65.
 Digitogenin derivatives, i, 65.
 Diglycollic acid, thio-, i, 82.
 Diheptenyl, i, 186.
 Dihexylic ether, i, 590.
 Dihydrocampholenolactone, i, 676.
 — nitroso-, constitution of, i, 677.
 Dihydrocampholytic acid, amido-, derivatives of, i, 187.
 — — inner anhydride of, i, 187.
 Dihydrocarveol, constitution of, i, 675.
 — hydrobromide, glycol from, i, 550.
 — oxidation of, i, 674.
 Dihydrocarvone, α -dibromo-, i, 551.
 — α -dichloro-, i, 551.
 — diketone from, i, 675.
 — hydrobromide, constitution of, i, 550.
 — physical properties of, i, 673.
 — tribromide, i, 622.

i-Dihydrocarvone, bisnitrosobromo-,
i, 551.
— dibromo-, i, 551.
— dichloro-, i, 551.
Dihydrocarvylamine, i, 152.
Dihydroglyoxalines, i, 567.
Dihydromethylcoumaran, i, 279.
Dihydro-oxalylidibenzyl ketone, i, 375.
Dihydrophenonaphthacridine, i, 107.
 $\Delta^2,6$ -Dihydrophthalic acid, resolution of,
into active components, i, 141, 153.
Dihydrophthalic acids, separation of,
i, 141, 153.
Dihydropiperonylenemalonie acid, i, 468.
Dihydroquinoline, König's, i, 69.
Dihydroquinolines, i, 69.
— properties of, i, 111.
Dihydro-*iso*-thujole, i, 620.
2:3-Dihydrotoluene, 5-chloro-, i, 86.
Dihydroxyacetone, preparation of, i, 496.
2 : 2'-Dihydroxy-4-anilidonaphthaquinone, i, 106.
2 : 3-Dihydroxyanthracene, i, 544.
2 : 2'-Dihydroxybenzophenone, i, 233.
2 : 4'-Dihydroxybenzophenone, i, 233.
3 : 2'-Dihydroxybenzophenone, i, 233.
4 : 4'-Dihydroxybenzophenone, i, 233.
Dihydroxybenzoylbenzoic acids and
their bromo-derivatives, condensation
of, i, 235.
o-Dihydroxybenzylidenediamidoethoxy-
dimethyldiphenyl, i, 27.
 β -Dihydroxydihydrocampholenic acid,
i, 677.
α-anti-Dihydroxydihydrocampholenic
acid, i, 676.
α-syn-Dihydroxydihydrocampholenic
acid, i, 676.
Dihydroxy- $\beta\beta$ -dinaphthaquinone,
TRANS., 662.
Di- β -hydroxydinaphthylie bisulphide,
i, 104.
— — dithio-, i, 104.
— sulphide, i, 104.
iso-Dihydroxydinaphthylie sulphide,
i, 104.
4:4'-Dihydroxydiphenylmethane, nitro-,
i, 233.
3 : 4-Dihydroxydiphenylpentamethy-
lene-1-carboxylic acid, i, 666.
— — isomeride of, i, 666.
Di-*p*-hydroxydiphenylformazylformic
acid, i, 575.
Di-*p*-hydroxydiphenylsulphone, i, 144.
Di-*p*-hydroxydiphenyltetrazoliumbe-
taine, i, 574.
αb-Di-*p*-hydroxydiphenylthiocarbamide,
TRANS., 559.
 $\alpha\beta$ -Dihydroxy-*iso*-heptoic acid, i, 207.
Dihydro-*m*-xylene, 5-chloro-, i, 86, 654.
Dihydroxymethoxynaphthaquinone,
iodo-, i, 237.

Dihydroxymethylpropyldiphenylsul-
phone, i, 471.
1 : 2-Dihydroxy-3 : 4-naphthacridone,
i, 107.
2 : 4-Dihydroxynaphthalene, 1-amido-,
i, 237, 617.
2 : 2'-Dihydroxynaphthalene-4-sulpho-
nic acid, 1-amido-, i, 106.
 $\alpha\beta$ -Dihydroxynaphthaphenazine, i, 616.
1 : 2-Dihydroxy-1' : 4'-naphthaquinone,
identity of naphthazarin with, i, 151.
— oxime of, i, 151.
 $\alpha\beta$ -Dihydroxynaphtheurhodole, i, 616.
 $\alpha\beta$ -Dihydroxy-*iso*-octoic acid, i, 208.
Dihydroxyphenylbutyranilide, bromo-,
i, 93.
Dihydroxyphenylbutyric anhydride,
amido-, i, 93.
— phenylhydrazide i, 93.
Dihydroxyphenylnaphthylsulphone, de-
rivatives of, i, 471.
 $\alpha\beta$ -Dihydroxyphenylvaleric acid, i, 225.
 $\beta\gamma$ -Dihydroxyphenylvaleric acid, i, 225.
 $\alpha\gamma$ -Dihydroxypicolinic acid, TRANS.,
409.
Dihydroxyselenoanisole, i, 341.
Dihydroxyselenophenetoleil, i, 341.
Dihydroxystearic acid, i, 82.
— — condensation product of,
i, 501.
— — natural, i, 500.
Dihydroxystearic acid (?), i, 501.
Dihydroxystearosulphuric acid, i, 82.
Dihydroxytartaric acid, preparation of,
TRANS., 48.
iso-Diketocamphoric acid, i, 676.
Diketohexamethylene from succinic acid,
i, 339.
Diketonaphthaphenazine, i, 615.
 $\alpha\beta$ -Diketonaphthaphenazine, i, 616.
Diketone from dihydrocarvone, i, 675.
α-Diketones, i, 647.
— condensation of *o*-toluidine with,
i, 666.
— conversion of ketones into, i, 499.
o-Diketones, action of *p*-amidophenol on,
i, 214.
— interaction of, with primary
amines, TRANS., 32.
1 : 5-Diketones, i, 48.
 $\gamma\theta$ -Diketosebasic acid, i, 335.
aa-Diketotetrahydronaphthalene oxide,
i, 615.
— — action of *o*-phenylenediamine
on, ii, 616.
Diketoximebehenic acid, i, 208.
Diketoximestearic acid, i, 208.
Dimethoxyacetophenone, i, 43.
2 : 3-Dimethoxyanthracene, i, 544.
2 : 5-Dimethoxy-*o*-benzoylbenzoic acid,
i, 232.

- 3 : 4-Dimethoxy-*o*-benzoylbenzoic acid, i, 232.
 Di-*p*-methoxydiphenylformazylhydride, i, 575.
 Dimethoxymethane, i, 14.
 $\alpha\beta$ -Di-*p*-methoxyphenylglyoxaline μ -hydrosulphide, i, 305.
 Di-*p*-methoxytolaneurein, i, 305.
 Dimethyl diketone, preparation of, i, 499.
 2 : 4-Dimethyl-3-acetylpyrroline, i, 68.
 2 : 4-Dimethyl-3-acetylpyrroline-5-carboxylic acid, i, 68.
 2 : 4-Dimethyl 5-acetylpyrroline-3-carboxylic acid, i, 68.
 Dimethylacrylic acid, preparation of, i, 17.
 Dimethylalloxan, derivatives of, i, 83.
 Dimethylamidoacetone, i, 682.
 Dimethylamidoacetoxime, i, 682.
 Dimethyl-*p*-amidobenzaldehyde, condensation of, with *m*-amidodimethylaniline, i, 214.
 — derivatives of, i, 221.
p-Dimethylamidobenzoic acid, i, 176.
 — — reduction of, i, 91.
p-Dimethylamidobenzylamine, i, 414.
p-Dimethylamidobenzyl acetate, i, 178.
 — alcohol, i, 176.
p-Dimethylamidobenzylidene-*p*-amidodimethylaniline, i, 214.
 Dimethylamidocollidine, i, 565.
 Dimethylamidodibenzyl-di-*p*-carboxylic acid, i, 414.
 Dimethyl-*m*-amidodiphenylamine, dinitro-, i, 278.
p-Dimethylamidohexahydrobenzoic acid, i, 91.
 Dimethylamidohydroxy-*iso*-butyric acid, i, 632.
 Dimethyl-*m*-amidophenol, i, 146.
 2-Dimethylamido-2'-phenylquinoline, i, 72.
 2-Dimethylamido-2'-phenylquinoline-4'-carboxylic acid, i, 72.
 α -Dimethylamidoquinoline methiodide, i, 156.
 ω -Dimethylamido-*p*-toluamide, i, 414.
 ω -Dimethylamido-*p*-toluic acid, i, 414.
 Dimethylamine, dithio-, i, 200.
 — nitration of, i, 251, 261.
 Dimethylammonium oxalate, i, 450.
 Dimethylanilethylquinonimide, i, 417.
 Dimethylaniline, nitroso-, action of, on mixtures of aromatic amines and formaldehyde, i, 213.
 Dimethylanilquinonimide, i, 416.
 Dimethylanilthymoquinonimide, i, 417.
 Dimethylanil-*m*-toluquinonimide, i, 416.
 Dimethylanil-*o*-toluquinonimide, i, 416.
 Dimethylanil-*p*-xyloquinonimide, i, 416.
 Dimethylasparagine, action of methylic iodide on, i, 591.
 Dimethylbarbituric acid, dichloro-, i, 83.
 — — nitro-, i, 337.
 2 : 4-Dimethylbiazthiolid-5-on, 3-thio-, i, 576.
 Dimethylcarbamic chloride, i, 450.
 $\alpha\alpha$ -Dimethylcarbamide, TRANS., 563.
 Dimethyldialuric acid, i, 83.
 Dimethyldiamododiphenylmethane, nitro- and dinitro-, i, 99.
 Dimethyldiazidodiphenylmethyle oxide, i, 423.
 Dimethyldiazidomethylidiphenylchloromethane, salts of, i, 423.
 Dimethyldiethylpyrazine, oxidation of, i, 498.
 Dimethyldinitrosoamidodiphenylmethane, i, 99.
 Dimethyldiphenyldisulphone-*p*-phenylene diamine, i, 144.
 Dimethylethylcarbinol, heat of vaporisation of, i, 101.
 Dimethylethylpyrazine, i, 569.
 Dimethylformamide, i, 450.
 Dimethylfurazan, i, 192.
 Dimethylglutaranil, i, 210.
 Dimethylglutaranilic acid, i, 210.
 $\alpha\alpha_2$ -Dimethylglutaric acids, TRANS., 416; i, 210, 505.
cis- $\alpha\alpha_2$ -Dimethylglutaric acid (maleinoid), TRANS., 428; i, 210, 505.
 — anhydride, TRANS., 429; i, 210, 505.
trans- $\alpha\alpha_1$ -Dimethylglutaric acid (fumaroid), TRANS., 429; i, 210, 505.
 $\beta\beta$ -Dimethylglutaric acid, i, 411.
 — anhydride, i, 411.
 $\alpha\alpha$ -Dimethylglutarimide, i, 210.
 $\alpha\alpha$ -Dimethylglutar- α -naphthil, i, 210.
 $\alpha\alpha$ -Dimethylglutar- β -naphthil, i, 210.
 $\alpha\alpha$ -Dimethylglutar- α -naphthilic acid, i, 210.
 $\alpha\alpha$ -Dimethylglutar- β -naphthilic acid, i, 210.
 $\alpha\alpha$ -Dimethylglutar-*p*-tolil, i, 210.
 $\alpha\alpha$ -Dimethylglutar-*p*-tolilic acid, i, 210.
 Dimethylglyoxalidine (Lysidine), i, 73.
 1 : 4-Dimethylglyoxaldine, i, 481.
 Dimethylheptenylamine, symmetrical, salts of, i, 265.
 — unsymmetrical, salts of, i, 265.
 1 : 3-Dimethylhexamethylene, i, 339.
 — alcohol, i, 339.
 Dimethylimidazole, i, 685.
 Dimethylimidazolone, i, 685.
 Dimethylimidazolyl hydrosulphide, i, 685.
 2 : 5-Dimethylimidodimethylene trisulphide, i, 577.
 — bromo-, i, 578.

2' : 3'-Dimethylindole, synthesis of, i, 475.
 Dimethylisophthalic acid, i, 283.
 1 : 3-Dimethylketohexamethylene, TRANS., 349, 350, 351; i, 339.
 1 : 3-Dimethylketohexamethylene oxime, TRANS., 351; i, 339.
 3 : 5-Dimethyl- Δ_2 -ketotetrahydrobenzene, bromide and dibromide of, i, 52.
 — oxime of, i, 52.
 — phenylhydrazine of, i, 52.
 δ -Dimethyllevulinic acid, i, 207.
 Dimethylmalonylcarbamide, isonitroso-, i, 336.
 1 : 4-Dimethylnaphthol, i, 424.
 1 : 4-Dimethylnaphthylamine, i, 425.
 Dimethylnitrobarbituric acid, i, 84.
 Dimethylloxalylidibenzyl ketone, i, 375.
 Dimethylloxamide, i, 450.
 Dimethylloxamic acid, i, 450.
 Dimethylloxamide, unsymmetrical, i, 450.
 2 : 5 : 4-Dimethylphenyldihydroglyoxaline, i, 567.
 Dimethyl-*m*-phenylenediamine, nitro-, compound of, with symmetrical trinitrobenzene, i, 653.
 — *p*-nitroso-, i, 599.
 — symmetrical, i, 600.
 — — *p*-nitroso-, i, 600.
 Dimethyl-*m*-phenylenedinitrosamine, i, 599.
anti-aa'-Dimethylpimelic acid, properties of, TRANS., 151.
p-aa'-Dimethylpimelic acid, isolation of, TRANS., 145.
 — — properties of, TRANS., 150.
 Dimethylpimelic acids, crystalline forms of the isomeric, PROC., 1895, 8.
aa'-Dimethylpimelic acids, stereoisomeric, TRANS., 139.
anti-aa'-Dimethylpimelic anilide, TRANS., 154.
p-aa'-Dimethylpimelic anilide, TRANS., 154.
 Dimethylpinoselinol, i, 109.
 Dimethylprotocatechuic acid, dibromo-, i, 656.
 Dimethylpseudouric acid, i, 84.
 Dimethylpyrazine, preparation of, i, 569.
 3 : 4-Dimethylpyrazolone, i, 687.
 — oxidation of, i, 687.
 — 4-nitroso-, i, 687.
 3 : 4-Dimethylpyrazolone-4-azobenzene, i, 687.
aa'-Dimethylpyridine, γ -chloro-, TRANS., 400.
 Dimethylpyrroline, from the dry distillation of ethylic β -amidocrotonate, TRANS., 220.

"Dimethylquinogen," real nature of, i, 647.
 1 : 3-Dimethylquinophthalone, i, 566.
 — nitro-, i, 566.
 1 : 3-Dimethylquinophthalonesulphonic acid, i, 566.
 Dimethylresacetophenone, i, 43.
 "B₁-Dimethylrosinduline," real nature of, i, 611.
 Dimethylsafraninone, i, 219.
 Dimethylsuccinanil, i, 505.
 Dimethylsuccinanic acid, i, 595.
 Dimethylsuccin- β -naphthyl, i, 505.
 Dimethylsuccin- β -naphthilic acid, i, 505.
 Dimethylsuccin-*p*-tolil, i, 505.
 Dimethylsuccin-*p*-tolilic acid, i, 505.
 Dimethylterephthalic acid, i, 283.
 2 : 3 : 5-Dimethylthienyl phenyl ketone, i, 509.
 — — — bromo-, and its oxime, i, 509.
 Dimethylthiocarbamide, i, 577.
 Dimethylthiocarbamine bisulphide, i, 577.
 Dimethylthionuric acid, ammonium and barium salts of, i, 84.
 Dimethylthiophen from coal tar, constitution of, i, 509.
 2 : 3 : 5-Dimethylthiophencarboxylamide, i, 509.
 2 : 3 : 5-Dimethylthiophencarboxylic acid, i, 509.
 — bromo-, i, 509.
 Dimethylthiophens, i, 509.
 2 : 5 : 4-Dimethyl-*p*-tolylidihydroglyoxaline, i, 567.
 Dimethyltricarballic acid, i, 478.
 Dimethyluramil, i, 84.
aa-Dimethylurea, TRANS., 563.
 Dimethylvioluric acid, i, 84, 336, 337.
 Dimorphous minerals, ii, 49.
 $\beta\beta$ -Dinaphthadiquinone, TRANS., 661.
Di-a-naphthalidocitric acid, i, 106.
 Dinaphthoxanthone, i, 107.
a-Dinaphthoxyacetic acid, i, 44.
 β -Dinaphthoxyacetic acid, i, 44.
 $\beta\beta$ -Dinaphthyl, TRANS., 656.
 — and its quinones, TRANS., 653.
 $\beta\beta$ -Dinaphthylcarboxylic acid, i, 293.
 Dinaphthyleneethiophen, i, 105.
Di-iso-nitraminebenzylic cyanide, i, 504.
 Dinitrosoferroethyl mercaptide, ii, 451.
 Dinitrosoferrophenyl mercaptide, ii, 452.
 Dinitrososulphonic acid, salts of, ii, 75.
 Dioreinolsulphophthalein, i, 184.
 Dioreinylmethane, i, 46.
Diosma alba, occurrence of hesperidin in the leaves of, ii, 408.
Diospyros kaki, mannan as a reserve material in the seeds of, ii, 128.

- Dioxythiazoleacetic acid, i, 13.
 Diphenolbiuret, behaviour of, in the animal organism, ii, 280.
 Diphenoxyacetic acid, i, 44.
 ——— dibromo-, i, 44.
 Diphenoxymethane, PROC., 1895, 40.
 Diphenyl *p*-bromo-, i, 289.
 ——— conversion of isodiazo hydroxides into derivatives of, i, 289.
 ——— *p*-nitro-, i, 289.
 Diphenyl ketone, reduction of, by sodium ethoxide, i, 601.
 Diphenylacetamidinecarboxylic acid, aniline salt of, i, 266.
 Diphenacetoneitrile, i, 585.
 Diphenacylacetic acid and its reduction products, i, 666.
 ——— brominated bye-product formed in the preparation of, from bromacetophenone, i, 666.
 Diphenylacetylenemethylurein, i, 306.
 Diphenylacetylene- β -naphthylurein, i, 306.
 Diphenylacetylenepherylurein, i, 306.
 Diphenylacetyleneurein, i, 305.
 Diphenylacetyltartaric acid, i, 267.
 ——— anhydride, i, 267.
 Diphenylamide, thio-, preparation of, i, 132.
 Diphenylamidineoxalanilide, i, 170.
 Diphenylamine, 2 : 4-dinitro-, reduction of, i, 514.
 ——— oxidation of, by incomplete combustion, i, 272.
p-Diphenylamine, trinitro-, i, 514.
 Diphenylamine-*n*-oxychlorophosphine, i, 363.
 Diphenylamine-*n*-phosphinic acid, i, 364.
 Diphenylaminepiperidine-*n*-phosphine oxide, i, 364.
 $\alpha\beta$ -Diphenylanilindole, i, 46.
 Diphenylanthrone, i, 671.
iso-Diphenylbenzene, identity of, with *m*-diphenylbenzene, i, 149.
m-Diphenylbenzene, i, 149.
 ——— bromo-, i, 149.
 ——— tetrabromo-, i, 150.
p-Diphenylbenzene, *p*-bromo-, i, 150.
 ——— di-*p*-bromo-, i, 150.
 ——— tetrabromo-, i, 150.
 Diphenylbenzenes, i, 149.
 2' : 3' : 1'-Diphenylbenzyltetrahydroquinazoline, i, 134.
 Diphenylbiuret, behaviour of, in the animal organism, ii, 280.
 $\alpha\gamma$ -Diphenylbutyrolactone, i, 179.
 Diphenylbuzylene, *p*-nitro-, i, 351.
 Diphenyl-*iso*-carbamide, *p*-bromo-, i, 416.
m-Diphenylcarboxylic acid, bromo-, i, 149.
p-Diphenylcarboxylic acid, *p*-bromo-, i, 150.
 $\alpha\gamma$ -Diphenylcrotonolactone, i, 180.
 $\beta\gamma$ -Diphenylcrotonolactone, TRANS., 137.
 Diphenyl-2 : 4-diazthiolid-5-on, 3-thio-, i, 579.
 4 : 5-Diphenyldihydro-1 : 3-azoxole, 2-amido-, i, 596.
 Diphenyldihydroisoxazole, i, 362.
 Di-*p*-phenyldisazophenylene, TRANS., 928.
 Diphenylenediamine, *o*-amido-, oxidation product of, i, 528.
 Diphenylenepyrodiazoline, amido-, i, 213.
 Diphenylformazyl hydride, di-*m*- and di-*p*-nitro-, i, 575.
 Diphenylglycollide, i, 526.
 $\alpha\beta$ -Diphenylglyoxaline μ -disulphide, i, 304.
 ——— μ -ethosulphide, i, 304.
 ——— μ -hydrosulphide, i, 304.
 ——— μ -methosulphide, i, 304.
 ——— μ -sulphonic acid, i, 304.
 Diphenylhomofluorindine, i, 220.
 Diphenyliodonium hydroxide, dichloro-, and its salts, i, 221.
 ——— iododichloro-, and its salts, i, 221.
 Diphenylitaconic acid, i, 143.
 Diphenylketipamidonitrile, i, 101.
 Diphenylketipamidonitrilesulphonic acid, i, 101.
 Diphenylketipodinitrile, i, 99.
 3 : 5-Diphenyl- Δ_2 -ketotetrahydrobenzene, i, 49.
 Diphenylmethane, *o*-amido-, i, 52.
 ——— constitution of isomeric symmetrical di-derivatives of, i, 232.
 ——— 4 : 4'-diamido-, i, 232.
 ——— 2 : 4'-dinitro-, i, 232.
 ——— 4 : 4'-dinitro-, i, 232.
 ——— nitration of, i, 232.
 ——— *o*-nitro-, formation of acridine from, i, 476.
 ——— preparation of, TRANS., 827.
 ——— tetranitro-, i, 232.
 ——— trinitro-, i, 232.
 Diphenylmethane-*o*-azodihydroxybenzene, i, 53.
 Diphenylmethane-*o*-azo- β -naphthol, i, 53.
 Diphenylmethane-colouring-matters, i, 145.
 Diphenylmethane-3 : 3-dicarboxylic acid, m. p. of, i, 148.
 Diphenylmethanesulphone, *p*-diamido-, i, 54.
 Diphenylmethylolid, i, 372.
 $\alpha\beta$ -Diphenyl- γ - β -naphthylglyoxaline μ -ethosulphide, i, 305.
 Diphenyloxanthranol chloride, i, 672.

1 : 5-Diphenyl-3-oxy-1 : 2 : 4-triazole, TRANS., 1064 ; PROC., 1895, 124.
 — synthesis of, TRANS., 1063.
 3 : 4-Diphenylpentamethylencarboxylic acids, isomeric, i, 666.
aa'-Diphenylphenanthrolins, i, 72.
aa'-Diphenylphenanthroline- $\gamma\gamma'$ -dicarboxylic acid, i, 72.
 Diphenyl-*o*-phthalide, i, 290.
 2 : 6-Diphenylpiperidine, i, 563.
 Diphenylpiperidyl-*iso*-carbamide, i, 416.
 — *p*-bromo-, i, 416.
 Diphenylpropionyltartaric anhydride, i, 268.
 2 : 6-Diphenylpyridine, i, 563.
 — methiodide, i, 563.
 Diphenylsulphone, derivatives of, i, 144, 471.
 Diphenylsulphonodiphenylearbamide, i, 287.
 Diphenyltetrahydroketotriazine, i, 460.
 Diphenyltetrazolium chloride, i, 75.
 Diphenyltetrazoliumcarboxylic acid, betaine of, i, 74.
 — — chloride of, i, 74.
 Diphenylthiocarbamide, i, 461.
 Diphenylthiohydantoïnacetic acid, i, 13.
 2 : 4-Diphenylthiophen, i, 337.
 2 : 5-Diphenylthiophen, i, 337.
 Diphenylthiosemicarbazide, 2 : 4-dinitro-, i, 27.
as-Diphenyl-*p*-toluindole, i, 46.
 Diphenyl-*p*-tolyltetrazolium chloride, i, 75.
 1 : 5-Diphenyl-1 : 2 : 4-triazole, TRANS., 1068 ; PROC., 1895, 124.
 — hydrochloride, TRANS., 1070.
 — platinochloride, TRANS., 1070.
 1 : 5-Diphenyl-1 : 2 : 4-triazolecarboxylic acid, TRANS., 1069.
 Diphtalyl, formation of, i, 376.
 Dipiperidine, dithio-, i, 200.
 Dipiperidinephosphineoxide, i, 430.
 Dipiperidyl and its derivatives, i, 434.
 Dipiperidylbutane, i, 681.
 Dipiperidylpropane, i, 681.
 Dipiperonylenacetone, i, 469.
 — phenylhydrazone, i, 469.
 Dipropargyl, magnetic rotation of, TRANS., 258.
 Dipropionitrile, i, 584.
 Dipropionylbenzophenone, i, 422.
 Dipropionylethylenediamine, i, 481.
 Dipropionyllicene, i, 182.
 Dipropionyl-4 : 1-methylethylglyoxalidine, i, 482.
 Dipropoxymethane, i, 14.
iso-Dipropyl, dinitro-, i, 633.
ab-Dipropylcarbamide, TRANS., 563.
ab-Dipropylurea, TRANS., 563.
 Dipryidine cobaltous chloride, i, 121.

Dipyridine nickelous chloride, i, 122.
 β -Dipyrogallolacetic acid, i, 367.
 Diquinoline cobaltous chloride, i, 122.
 Diquinolyl, hexabromo-, i, 566.
 α -Diresorcinolacetic acid, i, 367.
 β -Diresorcinolacetic acid, i, 367.
 Diricinic acid, i, 82.
 Di-*iso*-safrole, i, 24.
 Disease, assimilation of lime in the body during, ii, 120.
 — human blood in, ii, 123.
 Dispersion, atomic, of nitrogen, ii, 250.
 — of liquid oxygen, ii, 471.
 — of the CH₂-group, mean value for the, ii, 65.
 — rotatory, determination of, by the aid of ray filters, ii, 1.
 Dispersive powers of nitrogen compounds, ii, 194.
 Dissociation and heats of solution of sparingly soluble silver salts of fatty acids, ii, 435.
 — and optical rotation of active compounds, ii, 301.
 — electrolytic, ii, 36.
 — — and optical rotation, relation between, ii, 301.
 — — and osmotic pressure, cause of, ii, 308.
 — — and temperature, relation between, ii, 203.
 — — and the law of dilution in organic solvents, ii, 302.
 — — of cyanides, ii, 478.
 — — or ionic, hypothesis of, TRANS., 1124.
 — new reaction illustrating the phenomena of, ii, 105.
 — of gold chloride, TRANS., 881.
 — of liquid molecules, ii, 40.
 — of liquid nitric peroxide, influence of the solvent on the, TRANS., 794.
 Dissolution of solids in vapours, ii, 255.
 Distillation, apparatus for reflux condensation or, ii, 260.
 — constant level apparatus for, ii, 162.
 — fractional, apparatus for, ii, 303, 387.
 — — at very low pressures, ii, 215.
 — — comparison of the methods for, ii, 304.
 — — dephlegmator for, ii, 303, 304.
 Dithiazolidine, i, 576.
aa-Dithienyl, i, 23.
 Ditolazine, [1 : 3 : 4 ; 1 : 3 : 4 or 1 : 3 : 4 ; 1 : 4 : 5], i, 59.
 Di-*p*-tolenylhydrazidine, i, 137.
 Di-*p*-tolenylimidine, i, 138.
 Di-*m*-toluhydroxamic acid, i, 39.
 Di-*p*-toluhydroxamic acid, i, 39.

Di-*o*-toluidinediphenylamine-*n*-phosphine oxide, i, 364.
 Di-*o*-toluidocitrazinamide, i, 157.
 Di-*p*-toluoyltartaric anhydride, i, 268.
 Ditolyl octohydrate, i, 186.
 Di-*p*-tolylamidinedioxalo-*p*-toluidide, i, 170.
 Di-*p*-tolylamine, *m*-amido-, i, 514.
 — *o*-amido-, oxidation of, i, 25.
 — nitro- and amido-derivatives of, i, 514.
 Di-*p*-tolylbiazoxole, i, 138.
ab-o-p-Ditolylcarbamide, TRANS., 562.
 Di-*p*-tolylidihydrotetrazine, i, 138.
 Di-*p*-tolyl-*iso*-dihydrotetrazine, i, 138.
 Ditolylglycollide, i, 526.
 Ditolylic acid, i, 526.
 Di-*o*-tolylodonium hydroxide and its salts, i, 529.
 Di-*p*-tolylodonium hydroxide and its salts, i, 221.
 Ditolylmethane, diamido-, i, 148.
 Di-*p*-tolylsulphonediphenylcarbamide, i, 288.
 Di-*m*-tolylthiocarbamide, TRANS., 559.
ab-o-p-Ditolylthiocarbamide, TRANS., 558.
 Di-*p*-tolyltetrazine, i, 138.
 Di-*p*-tolyltriazole, i, 138.
ab-o-p-Ditolylurea, TRANS., 562.
 α -Di-*iso*-undecylthiocarbamide, i, 324.
 Di-*iso*-valerylideneglutaric acid, i, 128.
 — — dibromide, tetrabromide, and dihydrobromide, i, 128.
 Dixylidocitrazinamide, i, 157.
 Di-*o*-xylsulphone, i, 287.
 Di-*p*-xylsulphone, i, 287.
 Dodecairidic acid, potassium salt of, ii, 504.
 Dog, ethylic sulphide in the urine of the, ii, 81.
 — loss of material in the, during incubation, ii, 78.
 Dolomite, artificial, ii, 401.
 — formation of, ii, 50.
 Drainage from cultivated land, ii, 138, 458.
 Drops of molten metals, regularities in the weights of, ii, 161, 203.
 Dropsical fluid, albumoses in, ii, 81.
 Drying of hygroscopic substances, ii, 325.
 Dufrenoy'site from the Binnenthal, ii, 171.
 Dulcin, i, 359.
 Durene, amidonitro-, i, 345.
iso-Durene, derivatives of, i, 130.
 — dinitro-, i, 130.
 — oxidation of, i, 130.
 — oxidation products of, i, 283.
 Durene-carboxylonitrile, nitro-, i, 345.
 β -iso-Durylic acid, i, 130.

Dyeing properties of benzenediazo-
 clurin and its homologues, TRANS.,
 936.
 — — of jack-wood, TRANS., 943.
 — — theory of, ii, 39, 108, 135, 259, 668.
 — — Liebermann's theory of, i, 108.
 Dyes associated with corallin, i, 667.
 — formation of, from stereoisomeric
 diazo-compounds, i, 26.
 — phenolic, purification of, i, 667.

E.

Earth nut oil, detection of, ii, 540.
 Earths, rare, history of, TRANS., 470.
 Ebullition, percussive, ii, 340.
Echidna, egg-shells of, ii, 54.
 Egg-shells of *Echidna* and other vertebrates, ii, 54.
 Electric potentials in a liquid conductor in uniform movement, ii, 197.
 Electric, see also thermoelectric.
 Electrical conductivity, ii, 252.
 — — and convection in dilute solutions of small conductivity, ii, 252.
 — — in aqueous solutions, ii, 252.
 — — insufficient purity of the materials employed in the determination of, TRANS., 1157.
 — — near the critical temperature, ii, 377.
 — — of acetic acid, influence of electrolytes on the, ii, 67.
 — — of aqueous solutions of carbonic anhydride, ii, 100.
 — — of organic salts, dependence of, on the temperature, ii, 4.
 — — of permanganic acid, ii, 451.
 — — of some ethereal salts of β -ketonic acids, i, 649.
 — — oscillations, formation of ozone by the action of, ii, 109.
 Electrocapillary phenomena, ii, 303.
 Electrochemical phenomena of cellulose, TRANS., 436, 449.
 Electrochemistry, ii, 99.
 Electrode, calomel, constancy of the, ii, 377.
 Electrolysis of copper sulphate, ii, 4.
 — of gases, ii, 475.
 — of nitrosylsulphuric acid in sulphuric acid solution, ii, 10.
 — limits of, ii, 151.
 — Rudorff's process of, for analysis, ii, 139.
 Electrolytes and metals, potential differences between, ii, 35.
 — determination of the resistance of, ii, 35.
 — influence of, on the conductivity of acetic acid, ii, 68.

Electrolytes, nature of, TRANS., 1133.
 ——— thermoelectric phenomena between, ii, 152.
 Electrolytic change and chemical change, unity of, TRANS., 1139.
 ——— conductivity of rosaniline and related compounds, i, 540.
 ——— dissociation, ii, 36.
 ——— ——— and optical rotation, relation between, ii, 301.
 ——— ——— and osmotic pressure, cause of, ii, 308.
 ——— ——— and temperature, relation between, ii, 203,
 ——— ——— and the law of dilution in organic solvents, ii, 302.
 ——— ——— hypothesis of, TRANS., 1124.
 ——— ——— of cyanides, ii, 478.
 Electromotive efficiency of chemical change, TRANS., 1147.
 ——— force of an iodine cell, PROC., 1895, 30.
 ——— ——— of the Clark cell when producing a current, ii, 34.
 ——— ——— of the Clark, Gouy, and Daniell cells, ii, 475.
 Element, new, from bauxite, ii, 313.
 Elements, chemical, classification of, ii, 72, 310, 440, 491.
 ——— colour of, in relation to atomic weight, ii, 441.
 ——— melting points of, as a clue to their genesis, ii, 340.
 ——— periodic arrangement of, ii, 310, 440, 491.
 ——— principles of a new system of, ii, 72.
 ——— refraction equivalents of, and the periodic law, PROC., 1895, 10.
 ——— rôle of atomic heat in the periodic series of the, ii, 198.
 ——— volume changes in, during melting, ii, 5.
 Elements, galvanic. See Galvanic elements.
 Elpidite from Greenland, ii, 401.
 Emetine, i, 118.
 Emoidin methyl ether, TRANS., 1088.
 Emulsin, action of, on glucosides, i, 7.
 Entropy and the principle of maximum work, ii, 42.
 Enzyme from yeast, i, 429.
 ——— of *Schizo-saccharomyces octosporus* and of *Saccharomyces Marxianus*, ii, 322.
 Enzymes, action of, on glucosides, &c., i, 6.
 ——— influence of configuration on the action of, i, 6, 161, 441.
 ——— of yeast, i, 162, 429.
 Eosin, constitution of, i, 234.
 Epichlorhydrin, polymerides of, i, 408.
 Epididymite from Greenland, ii, 23.

Epiethylin, i, 5.
 Epithelium, ciliated, chemical stimulation of, ii, 80.
 Equilibria, chemical, as temperature functions, ii, 211.
 Equilibrium between liquid and solid phases, ii, 158.
 Erythrocellulose, i, 166.
 Erythrodextrin I, i, 492.
 Erythrodextrin IIa, i, 492.
 Erythrodextrin II β , i, 492.
Eschscholtzia californica, alkaloids of, i, 689, 690.
 Eseramine, i, 436.
 Eseridine, i, 436.
 Eserine-blue, i, 436.
 Eseroline, i, 436.
 Essence of Cananga, i, 425, 551.
 ——— of roots of Polygala, ii, 364.
 ——— of Ylang-ylang, i, 243.
 Ethane, critical density of, ii, 379.
 ——— dinitro-, preparation of, i, 4.
 ——— liquid, i, 77.
 ——— physical constants of, i, 1, 122.
 ——— sodionitro-, i, 197.
 Ethanetetra-carboxylic acid, ethereal salts of, TRANS., 768.
 Ethenylphenyliodonium nitrate, dichlor-, i, 635.
 Ethenylic trisulphide, i, 585.
 Ethereal acidyltartrates, secondary, i, 210.
 ——— hydrogen sulphates in urine, ii, 55.
 Ethereal oils. See Oils, Etheræal.
 Ethereal salts, formation of, i, 499.
 ——— ——— molecular surface energy of, ii, 40.
 ——— ——— rate of hydrolysis of some, ii, 107.
 Etherification and hydrolysis, i, 593.
 ——— influence of the substitution of halogens in acids, on the rate of, ii, 159.
 ——— of aromatic acids, i, 93, 228, 466.
 ——— ——— ——— the law of, i, 93.
 ——— velocity of. See Velocity of etherification.
 Ethers, action of bromine on, in presence of sulphur, i, 317.
 ——— aromatic, action of phosphorus pentachloride on, i, 511.
 Ethoxalyl-o-amidobenzaldehyde, i, 251.
 o-Ethoxyacetophenone, i, 113.
 Ethoxyallylmethoxyethoxybenzene, i, 657.
 p-Ethoxyazobenzene, i, 353.
 Ethoxybenzeneazooacetoacetic acid, i, 575.
 o-Ethoxybenzoylacetone and its phenylimide, i, 113.
 m-Ethoxybenzylideneamidoacetal, i, 624.

- m*-Ethoxycinnamic acid, i, 663.
 Ethoxydimethyldiphenyl, diamido-, i, 27.
 Ethoxydimethyldiphenylamine, amido-, i, 27.
 2-Ethoxy-4:6-dimethylpyridine from the dry distillation of ethylic β amido-crotonate, TRANS., 221.
 Ethoxydiphenylquinoxaline, chloro-, i, 573.
 4-Ethoxy-1:2-diphenyltriazine, i, 251.
 2:2'-Ethoxyethyltetrahydro-*iso*-quinoline, i, 626.
 Ethoxyformamidine, i, 12.
 Ethoxymethylenecamphor, i, 64.
 5:3-Ethoxymethyl-1-*p*-ethoxyphenylpyrazole, i, 398.
 — 4-nitro-, i, 398.
 5:3-Ethoxymethyl-1-*p*-hydroxyphenylpyrazole, i, 398.
 5:3:1-Ethoxymethylphenylpyrazole, i, 396.
 Ethoxymethylphthalimide, i, 626.
 Ethoxymethylsulphone, derivatives of, i, 85.
 2:2'-Ethoxymethyltetrahydro-*iso*-quinoline, i, 626.
 — oxidation of, i, 626.
 1-Ethoxynaphthalene, 4:2-iodonitro-, TRANS., 913.
 2-Ethoxynaphthalene, sulphonation of, PROC., 1895, 49.
 2:1:3'-Ethoxynaphthalenedisulphonamide, PROC., 1895, 51.
 2:1:3'-Ethoxynaphthalenedisulphonanilide, PROC., 1895, 51.
 2:1':3'-Ethoxynaphthalenedisulphonic acid, PROC., 1895, 51.
 — chloride, PROC., 1895, 51.
 2:3:3'-Ethoxynaphthalenedisulphonic chloride, PROC., 1895, 52.
 2:1-Ethoxynaphthalenesulphonamide, PROC., 1895, 52.
 2:1'-Ethoxynaphthalenesulphonamide, PROC., 1895, 49.
 — nitro-, PROC., 1895, 49.
 2:2'-Ethoxynaphthalenesulphonamide, PROC., 1895, 50.
 2:3'-Ethoxynaphthalenesulphonamide, PROC., 1895, 50.
 — 1-bromo-, PROC., 1895, 50.
 — nitro-, PROC., 1895, 50.
 2:1-Ethoxynaphthalenesulphonanilide, PROC., 1895, 52.
 2:1'-Ethoxynaphthalenesulphonanilide, PROC., 1895, 49.
 2:2'-Ethoxynaphthalenesulphonanilide, PROC., 1895, 50.
 2:3'-Ethoxynaphthalenesulphonanilide, PROC., 1895, 50.
 2:1-Ethoxynaphthalenesulphonic acid, isomeric change of, into the 2:1'-acid, PROC., 1895, 51.
 2:1-Ethoxynaphthalenesulphonic chloride, PROC., 1895, 51.
 2:1'-Ethoxynaphthalenesulphonic acid, PROC., 1895, 49.
 — nitro-, PROC., 1895, 49.
 — chloride, PROC., 1895, 49.
 — nitro-, PROC., 1895, 49.
 2:2'-Ethoxynaphthalenesulphonic chloride, PROC., 1895, 50.
 2:3'-Ethoxynaphthalenesulphonic chloride, PROC., 1895, 50.
 — 1-bromo-, PROC., 1895, 50.
 — nitro-, PROC., 1895, 50.
 Ethoxy- α -naphthaquinone iodo-, i, 237.
 Ethoxynicotinic acid, i, 244.
 6-Ethoxyphenopyridazole, i, 303.
m-Ethoxyphenylcrotonic acid, i, 663.
 Ethoxyphenylmaleic acid, salts of, i, 103.
 — anhydride, i, 103.
 Ethoxyphenylmaleinamide, i, 103.
 Ethoxyphenylmaleinbenzoylimide, i, 103.
 4'-*o*-Ethoxyphenylquinaldinesulphonic acid, i, 113.
 5-Ethoxyphthalic acid, i, 626.
 Ethoxy-*iso*-quinoline, i, 684.
 2-Ethoxy-*iso*-quinoline, i, 625.
 — ethiodide, i, 625.
 — methiodide, i, 625.
 Ethoxyquinoxaline, trichloro-, i, 511.
d-Ethoxysuccinic acid, TRANS., 967.
l-Ethoxysuccinic acid, TRANS., 967.
i-Ethoxysuccinic acid, resolution of, TRANS., 960.
 Ethoxysuccinic acids, active, ethereal salts of, TRANS., 957.
 Ethoxysulphonethylenesulphinic lactone, polymeric, i, 85.
 2-Ethoxytetrahydro-*iso*-quinoline, i, 626.
 Ethoxythiophosphazobenzene, i, 463.
 Ethoxythiophosphazo-*p*-chlorobenzene, i, 463.
 Ethoxythiophosphazo-*o*-toluene, i, 463.
 Ethoxythiophosphazo-*p*-toluene, i, 463.
 Ethoxythiophosphazotrimethylbenzene, i, 464.
 Ethoxy-*p*-toluamide, i, 414.
o-Ethoxy-*p*-toluic acid, i, 414.
 Ethoxytoluquinonetoluidide, i, 27.
 α -Ethylacetylacetone, i, 502.
 Ethylamidocaffeine, i, 116.
 2-Ethylamido-4:5-diphenyldihydro-1:3-azothiole, i, 597.
 2-Ethylamido-4:5-diphenyldihydro-1:3-azoxole, i, 597.
 6:1:2:3:5-Ethylamidoethylketodihydropyridinecarboxylic acid, i, 559.
 Ethylamine, action of, on benzile, TRANS., 43.

Ethylamyl, rotatory power of, ii, 97.
 Ethylanhydriodibenzileacetoacetic acid, *Proc.*, 1895, 147.
 Ethylaniline-*p*-nitroso-, salts of, i, 598.
 Ethylanishydroxamic acids, i, 38.
 Ethylapoquinine, i, 436.
 Ethylbenzene, sulphonation of, *Proc.*, 1895, 48.
 Ethylbenzene-*o*-sulphonamide, *Proc.*, 1895, 48.
 Ethylbenzene-*p*-sulphonamide, *Proc.*, 1895, 48.
 Ethylbenzene-*o*-sulphonic acid, *Proc.*, 1895, 48.
 ——— chloride, *Proc.*, 1895, 48.
 Ethylbenzene-*p*-sulphonic acid, *Proc.*, 1895, 48.
 ——— chloride, *Proc.*, 1895, 48.
 α -Ethylbenzhydroxamic acid, i, 38.
 β -Ethylbenzhydroxamic acid, i, 38.
 α -Ethylbenzhydroximepropionic acid, i, 125.
 Ethylbenzoxime-*iso*-butyric acid, i, 522.
ab-Ethylbenzylcarbamide, *Trans.*, 562.
ab-Ethylbenzylurea, *Trans.*, 562.
 Ethyl-*iso*-butylacetic acid, i, 499.
 ——— anilide, i, 500.
 Ethyl-*iso*-butylbromacetic chloride, i, 500.
 Ethyl-*iso*-carbanilide, i, 277.
 Ethyleinchotenine, ethiodides and salts of, i, 403.
 3-Ethylidiketotetrahydroquinazoline, i, 306.
 ν -Ethyl- $\alpha\beta$ -diphenylglyoxaline μ -hydro-sulphide, i, 305.
 ——— μ -methosulphide, i, 305.
 Ethyldiphenyloxamide, i, 218.
 Ethyl-1 : 5-diphenyl-3-oxytriazole, *Trans.*, 1064.
 Ethyldithiourazole, i, 401.
 ——— nitroso-, i, 401.
 Ethylemetonium hydroxide, i, 119.
 ——— iodide, i, 119.
 Ethylene, behaviour of, with boron fluoride, i, 453.
 ——— incomplete combustion of, *Proc.*, 1894, 179.
 Ethylenecatechol, i, 19.
 ——— nitro-, i, 19.
 Ethylenechlorhydrin nitrite, i, 23.
 Ethylenedianthranilic acid, i, 536.
 ——— synthesis of indigo from, i, 536.
 Ethylenedicyanhydrin, i, 21.
 ——— diacetyl derivative of, i, 21.
 ——— dibenzoyl derivative of, i, 21.
 α -Ethylenedihydroxylamine dihydro-bromide, *Trans.*, 1018.
 Ethylenediphenyldisulphone, homologues of, i, 286.
 Ethylenediquinol, i, 19.

Ethylenediquinol, acetyl, bromacetyl and ethyl derivatives of, i, 19.
 Ethyleneditolydisulphone, homologues of, i, 286.
 Ethylenic acetonitrile, i, 23.
 ——— bromacetate, i, 19.
 ——— dibromosuccinate, i, 18.
 ——— diphenylmaleinate, i, 18.
 ——— fumarate, i, 18.
 ——— glycol, action of chlorine on, i, 319.
 ——— phenyl ether of, *Proc.*, 1895, 40.
 ——— glycollate, i, 17.
 ——— isodibromosuccinate, i, 18.
 ——— maleinate, i, 18.
 ——— oxalate, i, 17.
 ——— oxide, action of hydroxylamine on, *Trans.*, 1019.
 ——— action of phenol on, i, 320.
 ——— action of phenylhydrazine on, i, 320.
 ——— action of piperidine and of pyridine on, i, 319.
 ——— polymerisation of, i, 320.
 ——— reactions of, i, 319.
 ——— succinate, preparation and constitution of, i, 18.
 Ethylenemethylal, i, 266.
 1-Ethyl-2-ethylimido-5-thio-3 : 4-dithiazolidine, i, 578.
 Ethyleuxanthone, dibromo-, i, 554.
 α -Ethyl-*d*-glucoside, i, 439.
 Ethylglycolic acid, behaviour of the calcium salt of on dry distillation, i, 334.
 Ethylglyoxalidine, i, 481.
 Ethylhydroxydiphenylethylthiocarbamide, i, 597.
 Ethylic acetate, molecular surface energy of, ii, 40.
 ——— acetoacetate, i, 501.
 ——— action of benzylamine on, i, 140.
 ——— action of diazomethane on, i, 494.
 ——— picrylhydrazone of, i, 28.
 ——— semicarbazide of, i, 251.
 ——— *iso*-acetone carbonate, i, 201.
 ——— acetonedicarboxylate, electrolysis of, i, 209.
 ——— β -acetoxy- α -benzoylcrotonate, i, 94.
 ——— β -acetoxyfumarate, i, 95.
 ——— β -acetoxy-*iso*-cinnamate, i, 94.
 ——— acetylcinchotenine, i, 483.
 ——— 3-acetyl-2 : 4-dimethyl-pyrroline-5-carboxylate, i, 68.
 ——— acetylenedicarboxylate, i, 510.
 ——— acetylglucollate phenylhydrazone, i, 502.
 ——— acetylmalate, rotatory power of, ii, 251.

- Ethyl acetylmalonate, electrolysis of, i, 209.
- acetylphenylpyrazolinedicarboxylate, i, 250.
- acidyl tartrates, rotatory powers of, ii, 195.
- aconitate, action of sodium on, i, 211.
- alantolate, i, 555.
- alcohol, action of magnesium and of iron on, i, 405.
- — action of, on nitrososulphates, *TRANS.*, 1101.
- — and water, freezing points of admixtures of, ii, 155, 156.
- — compounds of, with calcium and barium oxides, i, 259; ii, 341.
- — electrolysis of the vapour of, ii, 477.
- — estimation of, in so-called essential oils, ii, 141.
- — freezing points of solutions of, ii, 155, 156.
- — heat of vaporisation of, ii, 101.
- — molecular complexity of, ii, 41.
- — oxidation of, with Fehling's solution, i, 198.
- — reducing action of, at high temperatures, i, 538.
- — specific inductive capacity of, ii, 197.
- allophanate, behaviour of, in the animal organism, ii, 280.
- allylenetetra-carboxylate, i, 129.
- β -amidocrotonate, action of heat on, *TRANS.*, 215.
- β -amido-*anti*-crotonate, i, 448.
- amidocaproate, i, 446.
- *p*-amidocinnamate, i, 365.
- amidoethylenedicarboxylate, i, 20.
- amidofumarate, i, 267.
- *p*-amidophenylacetate, i, 602.
- — hydrochloride, i, 602.
- *m*-amidosalicylate, i, 365.
- *p*-amidotoluate, i, 365.
- amylacetate, i, 203.
- — rotatory power of, ii, 149.
- amylacetoacetate, i, 203.
- — rotatory power of, ii, 149.
- amylic ether, b. p., sp. gr., and rotatory power of, i, 318.
- amylmalonate, rotatory power of, ii, 149.
- anhydridibenzileacetoacetate, *PROC.*, 1895, 146.
- anhydrohippurate, i, 284.
- β -anilidobenzylmalonate, i, 470.
- anilidoethylenedicarboxylate, i, 19.
- — anilide of, i, 20.
- β -anilidofurfurylidene-malonate, i, 471.
- Ethyl anisbenzhydroxamates, i, 40.
- — anishydroxamate, i, 38.
- — anthracene- β -sulphonate, i, 671.
- — anthraquinone- β -sulphonate, i, 671.
- — *iso*-atropate, i, 225.
- — azo-*m*-bromobenzenecyanacetate, i, 659.
- — azo-2 : 5-dibromobenzenecyanacetate, i, 660.
- — azo- α -naphthalenecyanacetate, i, 660.
- — azo- β -naphthalenecyanacetate, i, 660.
- — azo-2 : 4 : 6-tribromobenzenecyanacetate, i, 660.
- — benzaldehyde-*o*-oxamate, i, 251.
- — benzenesulphonate, hydrolysis of, i, 370.
- — α -benzenylamidoxime-*iso*-butyrate, i, 521.
- — benzhydroxamate, metallic derivatives of, i, 37.
- — benzoylacetate, action of acid anhydrides on, i, 95.
- — — introduction of acid radicles into, i, 93.
- — *o*-benzoylbenzenesulphonate, i, 475.
- — α -benzoyl- β -benzoxycinnamate, i, 94.
- — benzoylcinchotene, i, 483.
- — benzoylmalonate, i, 94.
- — — electrolysis of, i, 209.
- — β -benzoyl- α -phenylpropionate, i, 361.
- — benzoylsarcosylactate, *PROC.*, 1895, 54.
- — β -benzoxy-*iso*-cinnamate, i, 94.
- — benz-*p*-toluhydroxamates, i, 39, 40.
- — benzylamidocrotonate, i, 140.
- — benzylanishydroxamate, i, 38.
- — benzylglycollate, i, 331.
- — benzylideneacetylacetoneacetoacetate, i, 50.
- — benzylidenedibenzoylacetate, i, 48.
- — benzylidenedibenzoylpyruvate, i, 48.
- — benzylidenephénylhydrazidoacetate, i, 460.
- — *bis*-1 : 5-phenylpyrazolone-4- β -propionate, i, 395.
- — bromacetate, β -bromo-, i, 19.
- — α -bromacetoacetate, cause of the transformation of, into ethyl γ -bromacetoacetate, i, 81.
- — γ -bromethylisosuccinate, i, 171.
- — bromide, preparation of, i, 485.
- — *p*-bromobenzenesulphonate, hydrolysis of, i, 370.
- — α -bromodibenzoylacetate, i, 94.

- Ethyllic bromo-*m*-diphenylcarboxylate, i, 149.
- *l*-bromomalate, i, 451.
- bromomalonate, action of thiocarbamide on, i, 495.
- 3 : 6-bromonitrophenyl- β -lactate, i, 283.
- *o*-bromophenoxyacetate, i, 44.
- *m*-bromophenylhydrazonocyanacetate, i, 659.
- bromophenylmercapturate, i, 284.
- α -bromopropionate, i, 16.
- — action of alkali nitrites on, i, 330.
- *d*-bromopropionate, i, 451.
- *l*-bromopropionate, TRANS., 921.
- *d*-bromosuccinate, i, 451.
- *iso*-butylacetoacetate, i, 500.
- *iso*-butylanthydrodibenzileacetate, PROC., 1895, 147.
- butylcarbamate, i, 588.
- *iso*-butylcarbamate, i, 588.
- *sec*-butylcarbamate, i, 588.
- *tert*-butylcarbamate, i, 588.
- butylnitrocarbamate, i, 588.
- *iso*-butylnitrocarbamate, i, 588.
- *sec*-butylnitrocarbamate, i, 588.
- *p*-*iso*-butylsalicylaldehydecaboxylate, i, 222.
- caffeinocarboxylate, i, 629.
- campholate, i, 295.
- *allo*-campholytate, TRANS., 340.
- — dibromide, TRANS., 340.
- *allo*-camphothetate, TRANS., 344.
- carbethoxysocinnamate, i, 95.
- *m*-carboxyphenylhydrazonocyanacetate, i, 660.
- chloracetate, action of phenylhydrazine on, i, 460.
- *p*-chloroaniline-*n*-phosphinate, i, 364.
- chlorethyllic succinate, i, 18.
- *p*-chlorobenzenesulphonate, hydrolysis of, i, 370.
- chlorodimethyl-*iso*-coumarilquinonic acid, i, 226.
- chlorofumaramate, i, 267.
- β -chloro- $\alpha\alpha$ -keto-indenecarboxylic acid, i, 231.
- *l*-chloromalate, i, 451.
- *d*-chloropropionate, TRANS., 918; i, 451.
- *d*-chlorosuccinate, i, 450.
- chloroximidoacetate, i, 448.
- cincholeuponate, i, 484.
- cinchonate, i, 70.
- cinchotinine, i, 483.
- cinnamoylthiocarbamate, TRANS., 1049.
- ciunamylidenediaceoacetate, i, 50.
- citrate, action of sodium on, i, 211.
- *iso*-citrate, i, 506.
- Ethyllic copper oxalacetate, i, 267.
- cyanacetate, action of, on diazocompounds, i, 639.
- — action of, on mononitrodiazobenzene salts, i, 274.
- cyanacetoacetate, compound of, with phenylhydrazine, i, 648.
- cyanide, α -dichlor-, solid, i, 161.
- — — reduction of, i, 1.
- — — trimolecular, chlor-, i, 161.
- *iso*-cyanide, action of carbonylchloride, ethylic chlorocarbonate, &c., on, i, 10.
- — — molecular rearrangement in, i, 9.
- cyanobutyrylacetate, compound of, with phenylhydrazine, i, 648.
- cyano-*iso*-butyrylacetate, compound of, with phenylhydrazine, i, 648.
- α -cyanopropionate, preparation of, TRANS., 420.
- cyanopropionylacetate, compound of, with phenylhydrazine, i, 648.
- cyano-*iso*-valerylacetate, compound of, with phenylhydrazine, i, 649.
- deoxybenzoïnbenzylideneacetoacetate, i, 49.
- — — oxime of, i, 49.
- diacetyl-3 : 5-diamidobenzoate, i, 531.
- diacetylsuccinate, condensation of, with hydrazine hydrate, i, 247.
- diacetyltartrate, i, 173.
- 3 : 5-diamidobenzoate, i, 531.
- diamylacetoacetate, rotatory power of, ii, 149.
- diamylmalonate, rotatory power of, ii, 149.
- dianishydroxamate, i, 40.
- diazoacetate, action of, on unsaturated ethylic salts, i, 250.
- — action of picric acid on, i, 140.
- — dibenzoylacetate, i, 93.
- — dibenzoyltartrate, i, 268.
- 2 : 5-dibromophenylhydrazonocyanacetate, i, 660.
- α,α -dibromopimelate, i, 338.
- dibromosuberate, i, 338.
- dibutyryltartrate, i, 174.
- di-*iso*-butyryltartrate, i, 211.
- dicaproyltartrate, i, 175.
- dicarboxyglutaconate, i, 334.
- — action of aniline on, i, 560.
- — anilide, i, 561.
- — combination of, with guanidine, TRANS., 1008.
- — hydrolysis of, i, 83.
- *iso*-dichlorosuccinate, i, 19.
- dicyanopropionate, TRANS., 422.
- di-*p*-ethoxydiphenylformazylformate, i, 574.

Ethyl di-*p*-ethoxydiphenyltetrazoliumcarboxylate chloride, i, 575.
 — digitoate, i, 66.
 — dihydrofluorane, i, 291.
 — dihydrogen *k*-butanetetracarboxylate, i, 336.
 — dihydrogen dioxalosuccinate, i, 508.
 — — — phenylhydrazone of, i, 503.
 — dihydroxydimethylchlor-*iso*-coumarilic acid and its diacetyl, dibenzoyl, and quinoxaline derivatives, i, 226.
 — dihydroxypyridinedicarboxylate, i, 334.
 — dihydroxystearate, i, 501.
 — $\gamma\phi$ -diketosebate, i, 334.
 — diketotetrahydropyridinedicarboxylate, action of aniline on, i, 561.
 — dimethylacrylate, condensation of, with ethylic malonate, i, 410.
 — bis-dimethylamidophenylacetate, i, 171.
 — dimethylisophthalodicyanacetate, i, 46.
 — 3 : 5-dimethyl- Δ_2 -ketotetrahydrobenzene-4-carboxylate, i, 52.
 — 3 : 5-dimethyl- Δ_2 -ketotetrahydrobenzene-6-carboxylate, i, 52.
 — 3 : 5-dimethyl- Δ_2 -ketotetrahydrobenzene-4 : 6-dicarboxylate, i, 51.
 — 3 : 5 : 1-dimethylphenylpyrazole-4-carboxylate, i, 395, 396.
 — di- α -naphthoxyacetate, i, 44.
 — di- β -naphthoxyacetate, i, 44.
 — di-*m*-nitrodiphenylformazylformate, i, 575.
 — di-*m*-nitrodiphenyltetrazoliumcarboxylate, i, 575.
 — 2 - 4-dinitrophenylhydrazoacetate, i, 28.
 — dinitrosolactate, i, 330.
 — dinitroterephthalate, i, 180.
 — dioxalosuccinate, i, 506.
 — — diphenylhydrazone, i, 507.
 — — lactones of, i, 507.
 — dioxy succinate, compound of, with phenylhydrazine, i, 172.
 — — isomeric osazones of, i, 172.
 — — osotetrazone, i, 173.
 — — phenylhydrazone, i, 172.
 — diphenoxyacetate, i, 44.
 — diphenylacetyl tartrate, i, 263.
 — diphenylamine-*n*-phosphinate, i, 364.
 — 3 : 5-diphenyl- Δ_2 -ketotetrahydrobenzene-6-carboxylate, i, 48.
 — diphenyltetrazoliumcarboxylate chloride, i, 74.
 — diphenyltetrazonediacetate, i, 460.
 — dipropionyltartrate, i, 174.

Ethyl *m*-ditoluhydroxamate, i, 39.
 — *p*-ditoluhydroxamates, i, 39.
 — divaleryl tartrate, i, 174.
 — di-*iso*-valeryl tartrate, i, 211.
 — ethanetetracarboxylate, action of hydrazines on, i, 508.
 — ether, action of bromine on, in presence of sulphur, i, 317.
 — — action of cyanogen chloride on, i, 257.
 — — and methylic alcohol, osmotic phenomena between, with different diaphragms, ii, 487.
 — — and boron fluoride, compound of, i, 452.
 — — impurities in, i, 488.
 — — lecture experiments on, ii, 73.
 — — purification of, i, 259.
 — 6-ethoxycoumalin-3 : 5-dicarboxylate, action of aniline on, i, 560.
 — — action of ethylamine on, i, 557.
 — β -ethoxycrotonate, action of bromine on, i, 502.
 — 6 : 1 : 2 : 3 : 5-ethoxyethylketocarboxy dihydropyridinecarboxylate, i, 557.
 — ethoxymethylenemalonate, action of hydrazine hydrate on, TRANS., 1008.
 — — action of phenylhydrazine on, i, 193.
 — ethoxypropylenetetracarboxylate, i, 129.
 — *d*-ethoxysuccinate, TRANS., 972.
 — 6 : 1 : 2 : 3 : 5-ethylamidoehtylketocarboxy dihydropyridinecarboxylate, i, 558.
 — ethylanhydrodibenzilacetoacetate, PROC., 1895, 146.
 — ethyl-*iso*-butylacetate, i, 499.
 — ethyl-*iso*-butylbromacetate, i, 500.
 — 1 : 2 : 6 : 3 : 5-ethyl diketotetrahydropyridinedicarboxylate, i, 559.
 — ethylenediamidodiethylenetetra-carboxylate, i, 334.
 — ethylenedianthranilate, i, 536.
 — ethylenediacetoacetate, i, 51.
 — ethylenediquinaldinium- β carboxylate, i, 112.
 — β -ethyl-*p*-tolu-*m*-diazine- α -carboxylate, i, 399.
 — ethyl-*p*-toluhydroxamate, i, 39.
 — formate, molecular surface energy of, ii, 40.
 — formylhydrazoneacetoacetate, i, 263.
 — formylphenylacetate phenylhydrazone, i, 366.
 — formylphenylacetates, isomerism of, i, 366.

Ethyllic formylsuccinate, i, 127.
 — fumarate, action of sulphur on, i, 510.
 — chlor-, i, 18.
 — glycollate, preparation of, i, 331.
 — glycolylhydrazineacetoacetate, i, 332.
 — glyoxylate, phenylhydrazone, i, 461.
 — guaiaicoglycollate, i, 45.
 — hemipinates, i, 421.
 — hexylcarbamate, i, 588.
 — hexylnitrocarbamate, i, 588.
 — hippurylglycollate, i, 331.
 — hydrazodimethylenedimalonate, TRANS., 1010.
 — action of ammonia on, TRANS., 1012.
 — action of hydrazine hydrate on, TRANS., 1011.
 — hydrogen *iso*-atropate, i, 225.
 — benzoinylmalonate, TRANS., 133.
 — desylenemalonate, TRANS., 134.
 — 3 : 5-dinitrotterephthalate, i, 180.
 — diphenylitaconate, i, 143.
 — tetrahydronaphthalate, i, 57.
 — β -hydroxy- α -benzoylcinnamate, i, 93.
 — α -hydroxybutyrate, physical properties of, i, 410.
 — *m*-hydroxycoumarin- β -carboxylate, i, 419.
 — hydroxydimethyl-*iso*-coumarilate, i, 225.
 — acetyl, benzoyl, bromo-, and chloro-derivatives of, i, 226.
 — 2 : 6-hydroxydiphenylcarboxylate, i, 373.
 — hydroxyethyllic succinate, i, 18.
 — 6 : 1 : 2 : 3 : 5-hydroxyethylketocarboxyldihydropyridinedicarboxylate, i, 558.
 — 6 : 1 : 2 : 3 : 5-hydroxyethylketodihydropyridinedicarboxylate, i, 559.
 — hydroxyfurfuryl-*m*-diazineacetate, i, 266.
 — hydroxy- β -naphthyl-*m*-diazineacetate, i, 266.
 — hydroxyphenylamidopropionate, i, 446.
 — hydroxyphenyl-*m*-diazineacetate, i, 266.
 — *m*-hydroxyphenylhydrazonocyanacetate, i, 661.
 — *o*-hydroxyphenylhydrazonocyanacetate, i, 661.
 — *p*-hydroxyphenylhydrazonocyanacetate, i, 661.
 — 6 : 1 : 2 : 3 : 5-hydroxyphenylke-

todihydropyridinedicarboxylate, i, 560.
 Ethylic *m*-hydroxystilbenecarboxylate, i, 663.
 — hydroxy-*p*-tolyl-*m*-diazineacetate, i, 266.
 — imidomalonate hydrochloride, i, 266.
 — iodide and methyllic sulphide, velocity of reaction between, ii, 8.
 — *p*-iodobenzenesulphonate and its hydrolysis, i, 370.
 — *p*-iodophenylmercaptopate, i, 605.
 — ketipate osazone, action of acetic acid on, i, 173.
 — ketohydroxystearate, i, 82.
 — *d*-lactate, TRANS., 917.
 — malate, rotatory power of, ii, 251.
 — malonamate, i, 266.
 — malonate, action of nitric oxide on, i, 503.
 — condensation of acetone with, i, 334, 410.
 — condensation of benzile with, TRANS., 132.
 — condensation of ethylic 1 : 1-trimethylenedicarboxylate with, TRANS., 108, 111.
 — oxidation and electrolysis of, i, 208.
 — mercuridiazooacetate, i, 203.
 — methanetricarboxylate, oxidation and electrolysis of, i, 208.
 — β -methoxycrotonate (*p trans*), i, 494.
 — 3-methoxy-2'-phenylcinchoninate, i, 115.
 — *l*-methoxysuccinate, TRANS., 971.
 — β -methyladipate, i, 448.
 — methylamidomethylenedicarboxylate, i, 334.
 — α -methyl- μ -amidothiazole- β -acetate, i, 496.
 — methylanishydroxamate, i, 39.
 — methylbutanetetracarboxylate, formation of, TRANS., 114.
 — methyl-*iso*-butylacetate, TRANS., 511.
 — α -methylbutyrolactonecarboxylate, i, 171.
 — methylenediaceoacetate, i, 51.
 — methylenedibenzoylacetate, i, 48.
 — $\beta\beta$ -methyl ethylpropionate, TRANS., 267.
 — methylmalonate, condensation of ethylic 1 : 1-trimethylenedicarboxylate with, TRANS., 114.
 — α -methyl- γ -phenoxethylmalonate, PROC., 1895, 40.
 — methylphenylmalonate, i, 368.
 — 3 : 5-methylphenyl- Δ_2 -keto-

- tetrahydrobenzene-4 : 6-dicarboxylate, oxime of, i, 50.
- Ethylic methylphenylpyrazolonecarboxylate, constitution of, i, 432.
- 3 : 1-methylphenyl-5-pyrazolonecarboxylate, i, 570.
- 3 : 4-methylpyrazoloneacetate, i, 247.
- 3-methylpyrazolone-1-carbonyl- β -amidocrotonate, i, 252.
- 3 : 5-methylstyryl- Δ_2 -ketotetrahydrobenzene-4 : 6-dicarboxylate, i, 51.
- β -methyl-*p*-toluo-*m*-diazine- α -carboxylate, i, 399.
- methyltriphenyldihydropyridinecarboxylate, i, 50.
- methylvinacetate, i, 172.
- α -naphthylhydrazonocyanacetate, i, 660.
- β -naphthylhydrazonocyanacetate, i, 660.
- nicotinate, i, 391.
- — ethiodide, i, 391.
- 3 : 5-nitramidobenzoate, i, 365.
- *iso*-nitramineacetate, i, 502.
- *m*-nitrobenzeneazobenzoylcyanacetate, i, 275.
- (α) *m*-nitrobenzeneazocyanacetate, i, 274.
- (β) *m*-nitrobenzeneazocyanacetate, i, 274.
- (α) *o*-nitrobenzeneazocyanacetate, i, 275.
- (β) *o*-nitrobenzeneazocyanacetate, i, 275.
- (β) *p*-nitrobenzeneazocyanacetate, i, 275.
- (α) *p*-nitrobenzeneazocyanacetate, i, 275.
- *m*-nitrobenzeneazoethylcyanacetate, i, 275.
- *m*-nitrobenzoylhydrazoacetate, i, 276.
- *o*-nitrobenzoylhydrazoacetate, i, 276.
- *p*-nitrobenzoylhydrazoacetate, i, 276.
- nitrofurfurylcyanacrylate, i, 651.
- nitrofurfurylidenemalonate, i, 652.
- 4 : 1-nitronaphthoic acid, i, 670.
- *p*-nitrophenylbenzoic acid, i, 290.
- *iso*-nitrosoacetate, oxidation of, with nitric acid, i, 447.
- α -nitrosobutyrate, i, 331.
- nitrosophenylamidoacetate, i, 459.
- nitrosopropionate, i, 169.
- 3 : 5-nitrothionylamidobenzoate, i, 365.
- oxalacetate, action of ammonia on, i, 335.
- oxalate, m. p. of, i, 450.
- oxalosuccinate, i, 506.
- Ethylic oxalylglycollate, i, 331.
- oximidonitroacetate, i, 447.
- pentacetylgalactonate, i, 504.
- γ -phenoxydipropylmalonate, i, 480.
- phenylazocarboxylate, i, 604.
- *d*-phenylbromacetate, i, 451.
- phenylcarbazinate, i, 604.
- *d*-phenylchloracetate, i, 451.
- 1 : 2 : 6 : 3 : 5-phenyldiketotetrahydropyridinedicarboxylate, i, 560.
- *m*-phenylenediamidodiethylenetetracarboxylate, i, 334.
- phenylhydrazidoacetate, asymmetrical, i, 459.
- — action of phenylthiocarbimide on, i, 460.
- — symmetrical, i, 461.
- β -phenylhydrazidobenzylmalonate, i, 470.
- phenylic ether, brom-, *Proc.*, 1895, 40.
- — — chlor-, *Proc.*, 1895, 40.
- phenylimidobromoformate, i, 277.
- phenylimidocarbaniolate, i, 278.
- phenylmalonate, syntheses by means of, i, 368.
- 3-phenylpyridazinone-5-carboxylate, i, 248.
- β -phenyl-*p*-toluo-*m*-diazine- α -carboxylate, i, 400.
- *iso*-phthalodicyanate, i, 45.
- phthalylhydrazideacetate, i, 355.
- piperonyleneimalonate, i, 469.
- potassium amidofumarate, i, 267.
- — camphorate (allo), electrolysis of, *Trans.*, 337.
- — sulphobenzenexanthate, *Proc.*, 1895, 141.
- — sulphohydrazimethylenecarboxylate, i, 642.
- propionate, molecular surface energy of, ii, 40.
- *iso*-propylenemalonate, i, 334.
- pyrazolonecarboxylate, constitution of, *Trans.*, 1009, 1013.
- *iso*-pyrazolonecarboxylate, constitution of, i, 432.
- pyruvate, action of hydroxylamine on, i, 394.
- — benzoylhydrazone of, i, 35.
- quinaldine- β -carboxylate and its alkyl haloid derivatives, i, 112.
- sarcosinate, *Proc.*, 1895, 54.
- selenide, ethylic and methylic platinochlorides of, i, 8.
- succinate and ketones, synthesis of unsaturated dicarboxylic acids from, i, 142.
- — — chlor-, i, 18.
- — *iso*-succinate, action of, on ethylenic bromide, i, 171.

- Ethylic succinyldi- β -thiocarbamate, TRANS., 571.
 — succinylglycollate, i, 331.
 — sulphide in dog's urine, ii, 81.
 — — platinum compounds of, i, 488.
 — sulphophenylhydrazonocyanacetate, i, 661.
 — tetramethyldiamidodiphenylacetate, i, 171.
 — thiohydantoincarboxylate, i, 495.
 — *m*-thionylamidoanisate, i, 365.
 — *p*-thionylamidocinnamate, i, 365.
 — *p*-thionylamidotoluolate, i, 365.
 — thiophentetracarboxylate, i, 510.
 — thiosulphate, i, 258.
 — 3 : 4 : 5-tribromobenzoate, TRANS., 596.
 — 2 : 4 : 6-tribromophenylhydrazonocyanacetate, i, 660.
 — trimethylbenzodifurfuranedicarboxylate, i, 226.
 — trimethylcyanosuccinate, TRANS., 422.
 — trimethylenedicarboxylate, i, 172.
 — 1 : 1-trimethylenedicarboxylate, condensation of, with ethylic malonate, TRANS., 108, 111.
 — — condensation of, with ethylic methylmalonate, TRANS., 114.
 — 2 : 4 : 6-trinitrobenzoate, TRANS., 600.
 — trinitrophenylglycollate, i, 140.
 — 3 : 4 : 5-triphenyl- Δ_2 -ketotetrahydrobenzene-6-carboxylate, i, 49.
 — 2 : 4 : 6-triphenylpyridine-3 : 5 dicarboxylate, i, 48.
 — *p*-tolubenzhydroxamates, i, 39, 40.
 — *p*-toluhydroxamate, i, 38.
 — β -*o*-toluidobenzylmalonate, i, 471.
 — β -*p*-toluidobenzylmalonate, i, 471.
 — β -*m*-tolyl- $\alpha\gamma$ -diketohydrindeneacetate, i, 536.
 — undecolate, i, 447.
 — valerylthiocarbamate, TRANS., 1045.
 — vulpate, i, 101.
 Ethylenediantipyrine, i, 482.
 Ethylenediphenylsulphone, i, 422.
 Ethylenepicrylhydrazine, i, 28.
 Ethylenepropionic acid, i, 131.
 — — action of bromine and hydrogen bromide on, i, 205.
 — — intramolecular change in, i, 204.
 Ethylenetetramethyldi-*m*-amidophenol, i, 47, 147.
 Ethylimidocarbonyl chloride, i, 9.
 Ethylimidoethylthiourazole, i, 402.
 — nitroso-, i, 402.
 Ethylimidopyruvic chloride, i, 10.
 — phenylhydrazone, i, 9.
 Ethylimidothioformic acid, i, 9.
 3-Ethylketotetrahydroquinazoline, i, 306.
 Ethylkynurine, i, 70.
 Ethyllactonitrile, i, 257.
 Ethylmethylsulphone, chlor-, i, 85.
 Ethylmethylvaleric acid, i, 499.
 Ethylnaphthalimide, i, 239.
 Ethylnaphthaloxime, i, 240.
 1''-Ethyl- β -naphthindole, i, 145.
 1''-Ethyl- β -naphthindolesulphonic acid, salts of, i, 145.
 Ethylnitrolic acid, action of hydrogen chloride on, i, 456.
 — — benzenesulphonic ether of, i, 456.
 β -Ethylpheno-*m*-diazine, i, 250.
 Ethyl-*o*-phenolbenzylamine, i, 537.
 Ethylphenonaphthacridine, i, 107.
 μ -Ethylphenopentoxazole, i, 191.
 1-Ethylphenopyridazolone, i, 302.
 Ethylphenylamido-*p*-tolylbenzenylamine, i, 347.
ab-Ethylphenylcarbamide, TRANS., 564.
 Ethylphenyldihydronaphthimidazole, i, 58.
 Ethyl-*cyclo*-phenylenebenzylidene oxide, i, 537.
 Ethylphenyliodonium chloride, dichlor-, i, 635.
 — iodide, dichlor-, i, 635.
 — nitrate, dichlor-, i, 635.
 α -Ethyl- β -phenylnaphthylthiocarbamide, i, 58.
 Ethylphenylnitrosamine, i, 598.
 1 : 3-Ethylphenylphenopyridazolone, i, 303.
 3 : 1-Ethylphenyl-5-pyrazolone, derivatives of the phenol form of, i, 396, 571.
 Ethylphenylthiocarbamide, i, 218.
 Ethylphenylthiocarbimide, i, 218.
ab-Ethylphenylurea, TRANS., 561.
 Ethylphthalazone, i, 569.
 α -Ethylpiperic acid, i, 468.
 Ethylpiperine, i, 469.
 Ethylquinol, i, 412.
 Ethylquinone, i, 412.
 Ethylresacetophenone, i, 43.
 Ethylsulphidebromoplatosothioethylic chloride, i, 489.
 Ethylsulphideplatosothioethylic chloride, i, 488.
 Ethythiobenzenesulphonic acid, potassium salt of, PROC., 1895, 141.
 Ethylthiocarbimide, action of bromine on, i, 578.
 Ethyl-*m*-toluhydroxamic acid, i, 538.
 Ethyl-*p*-toluhydroxamic acids, i, 38.
 Ethyl-*o*-toluidine, action of diazotised *p*-nitro-*o*-toluidine on, TRANS., 249.
 — derivatives of, TRANS., 246.
 — *p*-nitro-, i, 247.

Ethyl-*o*-toluidine, *p*-nitro-, action of diazotised *m*-nitraniline on, *TRANS.*, 250.
 ——— action of diazotised *p*-nitro-*o*-toluidine on, *TRANS.*, 250.
 ——— action of diazotised *o*-toluidine on, *TRANS.*, 249.
 ——— bromo-, i, 248.
 ——— nitroso-, i, 248.
β-Ethyl-*p*-tolu-*m*-diazine i, 400.
β-Ethyl-*p*-tolu-*m*-diazine-*α*-carboxylic acid, i, 399.
 Ethyl-*p*-tolylamidophenylbenzenylimidine, i, 347.
 1''-Ethyl-3''-*p*-tolylidihydronaphthimidazole, i, 58.
 Ethyl-*β*-*n*-tolyl-*αγ*-diketohydrindene, i, 536.
 1 : 2 : 4-Ethyltolylenediamine, *TRANS.*, 247.
 Ethyl-*p*-tolylodinium chloride, dichlor-, i, 635.
 Ethyl-*p*-tolyl-1 : 2-naphthylenediamine, i, 58.
 Ethyltriacetanamine, i, 328.
 Ethyltripiperidine-*n*-phosphonium iodide, i, 682.
d-Eucalyptene, i, 673.
l-Eucalyptene, i, 674.
 Euchroite from Liebethen, Hungary, ii, 507.
 Eugenol acetate, tribrom-, i, 656.
 ——— derivatives, i, 603, 656.
 ——— dibromide, tribrom-, i, 656.
 ——— ethyl ether, dibrom-, i, 656.
 ——— methyl ether, brom-, i, 656.
 ——— ——— dibromide, brom-, i, 656.
 ——— ——— ——— dibrom-, i, 656.
iso-Eugenol dibromide, i, 657.
 ——— brom-, 657.
 ——— ethyl ether dibromide, i, 657.
 Eugenolacetic acid, salts of, i, 603.
iso-Eugenolacetic acid, i, 603.
Evernia pinastri (? *prunastri*), acid from, i, 299.
Evodia meliæfolia, colouring principle of, *TRANS.*, 413, 414.
 Excreta, test for in water, ii, 332.
 Expansion, thermal of aqueous solutions, ii, 339.
 Explosive mixture, a new, ii, 9.
 Explosives, modern, ii, 434.
 Extraction apparatus, ii, 43.
 ——— ——— modification of Soxhlet's, ii, 411,
 ——— ——— ——— modification of Tollen's, ii, 374.

F.

Fat, absorption of, in the animal organism, ii, 320.

Fat and carbohydrates, relation of to the decomposition of albumin in the human body, ii, 404.
 ——— estimation of, in animal organs, ii, 540.
 ——— estimation of, in milk, ii, 298, 299, 373, 539.
 ——— estimation of, in milk, centrifugally, ii, 539.
 ——— estimation of, in milk by Soxhlet's method, ii, 95.
 ——— extraction apparatus, modification of Soxhlet's, ii, 411.
 ——— extraction apparatus, modification of Tollen's, ii, 374.
 ——— in milk, demonstration of, ii, 122.
 ——— influence of, on metabolism, ii, 516.
 ——— influence of, on the assimilation of proteids, ii, 78.
 ——— of maize meal, i, 501.
 Fats, "drying" of, i, 446.
 ——— estimation, gravimetric, of the bromine absorption of, ii, 428.
 ——— estimation of small quantities of chlorine in, ii, 85.
 ——— Hübl's iodine absorption method for, ii, 428.
 Feeding with grain, ii, 453.
 Feeding-stuffs, estimation of nitrogen in by Kjeldahl's method, ii, 243.
 Felspar from Litchfield, Maine, ii, 511.
 Fenchene, i, 381.
 Fenchocarboxylic acid, i, 381.
 Fencholenamide, i, 381.
iso-Fencholenic alcohol, i, 381.
 Fenchone, i, 380.
 ——— constitution of, i, 382, 428, 675.
α-*iso*-Fenchonoxime, i, 381.
 Fenchylic alcohol and its isomeride, i, 381.
 Fergusonite from Ceylon, ii, 22.
 ——— helium from, *TRANS.*, 689.
 Ferment, glycolytic, ii, 277.
 ——— nitrifying, ii, 83.
 Ferment-actions of saliva, pancreatic juice, intestinal juice, and blood on starch, comparison of, ii, 403.
 Fermentation, albuminous, ii, 283.
 ——— alcoholic, ii, 282.
 ——— ——— effect of oxygen on, ii, 282.
 ——— hypothesis as to hydrolysis in, *TRANS.*, 1136.
 ——— pancreatic, the leucine of the, ii, 25.
 ——— of polysaccharides by *Saccharomycetes*, ii, 322.
 ——— pectic, i, 312.
 Ferments, gastric, action of thiocyanic acid on, ii, 403.
 Ferratin, i, 196.
 ——— and iron in the liver, ii, 173.
 Ferrialbuminic acid, i, 196.

- Ferric acetate, action of, on potassium iodide and hydrogen iodide, ii, 111.
 — ammonium bromide, ii, 165.
 — — chloride, ii, 165.
 — — chromate, ii, 227.
 — caesium bromides, ii, 165.
 — — chlorides, ii, 165.
 — chloride, absorption spectra of dilute solutions of, ii, 434.
 — — action of nitric oxide on, ii, 495.
 — — action of, on metallic iodides, ii, 395.
 — — and hydrogen sulphide, action of, in the gaseous state, ii, 225.
 — — and stannous chloride, velocity of reaction between, ii, 257.
 — — compound of nitric oxide with, ii, 271.
 — — hydrated hydrochlorides of, ii, 159.
 — — molecular refraction of dissolved, TRANS., 836, 844.
 — — solubility isothermals for, ii, 158.
 — — oxide, free, estimation of, in soil, ii, 293.
 — — heat of formation of, ii, 305.
 — potassium chloride, ii, 165.
 — chromates, ii, 227.
 — rubidium bromide, ii, 165.
 — — chloride, ii, 165.
 — salts, reduction of, with zinc, prior to titration, ii, 291.
 — sulphate, action of potassium iodide and hydriodic acid on, ii, 17.
 — — basic, from Parys Mount, Anglesey, ii, 506.
 — thiocyanate, behaviour of, in solution, i, 77.
 Ferrocyanides, i, 486.
 Ferromanganese, estimation, volumetric, of manganese in, TRANS., 274.
 — occurrence of titanium cyanonitride in, i, 487.
 Ferrous carbonate, heat of formation of, ii, 306.
 — — chloride, compounds of, with nitric oxide, ii, 496.
 — — hydrates of, ii, 226, 269.
 — manganicyanide, i, 486.
 — oxide, heat of formation of, ii, 305.
 — silicate, heat of formation of, ii, 306.
 — titanioantimonate from Brazil, ii, 508.
 Fertilisers, estimation of total nitrogen in, ii, 328.
 Fibre, woody, estimation of, in fodders, ii, 189.
 Fibrin and fibrinogen, ii, 234.
 — colour reactions for, ii, 376.
 — estimation of, in blood, ii, 300.
 Fibrin-ferment, nature of, ii, 518.
 Fibrinogen and fibrin, ii, 234.
 — coagulation of, ii, 235.
 Fibrinolysis, ii, 300.
 Filicic acid, i, 68.
 Filter pumps, safety valve for, ii, 346.
 Filtering, substitute for a funnel in, ii, 162.
 Filters, nitrocellulose, ii, 325.
 Fisetin hydrobromide, TRANS., 649.
 — hydrochloride, TRANS., 649.
 — hydriodic, TRANS., 649.
 — sulphate, TRANS., 648.
 Flame, coal-gas, structure of, and chemistry of the non-luminous, TRANS., 1051, PROC., 1895, 72.
 — composition of atmospheres which extinguish, ii, 443.
 — of acetylene, TRANS., 1059.
 — spectra at high temperatures, ii, 432.
 — temperature gradients of, TRANS., 1050.
 — temperatures, TRANS., 1049.
 Flames, alleged liberation of carbon from cyanogen in, TRANS., 1061.
 — chemistry of, ii, 478.
 — composition of the extinctive atmospheres produced by, ii, 494.
 — hydrocarbon, luminous, acetylene theory of, TRANS., 1049.
 — — — structure of, TRANS., 1054.
 — — — temperatures of different parts of, TRANS., 1053.
 — — — non-luminous, measurement of the temperature of, TRANS., 1051.
 — occurrence of acetylene in, TRANS., 1057.
 — structure of, ii, 478.
 — temperatures of different parts of, TRANS., 1050.
 Fluoran, action of alkalis on, i, 291.
 Fluorenone, *o*-amido-, i, 372.
 Fluorescein colouring matters, i, 46.
 — constitution of, i, 182, 183, 234, 291, 538.
 — diethyl ether, i, 183.
 — dimethyl ether, i, 55, 291.
 — ethers, i, 291.
 — ethyl ether, i, 183.
 — — — acetyl derivative of, i, 183.
 — — — bromo-, i, 183.
 — ethylic salt of, i, 183.
 — methyl ether, i, 291.
 — — — anilide of, i, 291.
iso-Fluorescein diethyl ether, i, 55.
 Fluoresceinanilide diethyl ether, i, 55.
 — dimethyl ether, i, 55.
 Fluoresceinanilides, i, 55.
 Fluorescein triethyl ether, i, 183.
 Fluorime, i, 46.

- Fluorindine, synthesis of, i, 220.
 Fluorindines, i, 148, 220, 447, 526.
 — constitution of, i, 148, 526.
 Fluorine, estimation of, i, 453; ii, 327, 460.
 — estimation of, in organic boron compounds, i, 453.
 — estimation, volumetric of, in soluble fluorides, ii, 327.
 Fluorone, i, 46.
 Fodder, acid, and its effect on the organism, ii, 517.
 Fodders, estimation of woody fibre in, ii, 189.
Folia bucco, occurrence of hesperidin in, ii, 408.
 Food, effect of the addition of calcium phosphate to, ii, 121.
 — influence of the division of, into rations on metabolism, ii, 78.
 — Kuhn's method of artificial digestion of nitrogenous constituents of, by pepsin solution, ii, 516.
 Foods, Kjeldahl's method of estimating nitrogen in, ii, 528.
 Formaldehyde, action of ammonium salts on, i, 326.
 — action of halogen hydracids on, in presence of alcohols, i, 80.
 — action of hydroxylamine and methylamine hydrochlorides on, i, 325.
 — action of methylamine and ammonia on, i, 325.
 — action of nitromethane on, i, 638.
 — action of, on amines, i, 641.
 — as a preservative for milk, ii, 373.
 — carbohydrates prepared from, i, 444.
 — condensation of, with alcohols of the fatty series in presence of hydrochloric acid, i, 14.
 — condensation of, with ammonia, i, 642.
 — condensations with, i, 14, 148, 642.
 — detection of, in milk, ii, 373.
 — gaseous, production of, for disinfecting purposes, i, 167.
 — lamp for the production of, ii, 161.
 Formaldehydehydroxyfluorone, i, 46.
 Formaldehydehydroxytolufluorone, i, 47.
 Formaldehydetetramethylamidofluorimium chloride, i, 47.
 Formalin, detection of, ii, 426.
 Formamide, heat of formation of, ii, 483.
 Formanilide, bromo-, i, 277.
 — heat of formation of, ii, 483.
 Formazyl compounds, i, 573.
 — formation of, i, 74.
 Formhydrazide, i, 263.
 Formic acid, action of thionyl chloride on, ii, 44.
 — affinity constants of, ii, 253.
 — estimation of, by potassium permanganate, ii, 463.
 Formodiphenylamidine, chloro-, action of sodium ethoxide on, i, 277.
 Formose, non-identity of, with methylenitan, i, 165.
 Formoxime, chloro-, i, 10, 81.
 Formyl derivatives of aromatic amines, preparation of, TRANS., 829.
αβ-Formylacetylphenylhydrazine, i, 354.
 Formyl-*o*-amidobenzyllic sulphide, i, 191.
 Formylanilido-*n*-phenylmethenylphenylenediamine, i, 600.
 Formylbenzoylcarbamide, i, 218.
 Formylbenzylamine, i, 457.
 "Formyl-*p*-benzylidenimide," i, 523.
 Formylcarbamide, metallic derivatives of, i, 269.
 Formylmesidide, i, 357.
 — dimolecular, i, 357.
 — chloride, i, 357.
 — polymolecular, i, 357.
 Formylphenylacetic phenylhydrazide, i, 366.
 Formylphenyl-*μ*-amidophenylinduline, i, 608.
 Formyl-*o*-tolylhydrazide, TRANS., 830.
 Freezing of sulphuric acid solutions, ii, 106.
 Freezing point, depression of, by aldoximes, i, 657.
 — depression of, by alkali aluminates and borates, ii, 156.
 — depression of, in certain solutions, ii, 7.
 — depression of, in dilute solutions of sodium chloride, ii, 206.
 — depressions in dilute alcoholic solution, ii, 41.
 — of liquid mixtures, ii, 204.
 — of mixtures, maximum depression of, ii, 205.
 — of very dilute solutions, a new method of determining, TRANS., 1.
 — of water, determination of, ii, 105.
 — See also Cryoscopy.
 Freezing points of acetic acid and its chloro-derivatives, TRANS., 669, 679.
 — of admixtures of ethylic alcohol and water, ii, 155.
 — of calcium chloride solutions, ii, 208.
 — of cane sugar solutions, ii, 343.
 — of concentrated solution, ii, 71.
 — of dilute solutions, ii, 155.

Freezing points of gold and silver, TRANS., 1024.

— of isomorphous mixtures, ii, 206.

— of metals, TRANS., 185.

— of salts, TRANS., 190.

— of solutions of the metallic salts of active lactic acids, TRANS., 632.

— of some carbon compounds, i, 272.

— of some organic liquids, ii, 206.

Frigotherapy, ii, 123.

Fructosediactone, i, 440.

β -Fructosediactone, i, 440.

Fruits, green, occurrence of glyoxylic acid in, ii, 409.

Fulminic acid, constitution of, i, 10.

Fumarates, amido-, i, 267.

Fumaric acid, m. p. of, ii, 379.

Fumarine, i, 689.

Fungi, cell-membrane of, and the presence of chitin therein, i, 80, 124, 166, 199, 323; ii, 323, 408.

— trichophytic, digestion of horny tissue by, ii, 457.

— two carbohydrates from, i, 323.

Fungus-cellulose. See Fungi, cell membrane of.

Funnel, separating, simple substitute for, ii, 162.

— substitute for, in filtering, ii, 162.

Furazan, derivatives of, i, 192.

Furazandicarboxylic acid, i, 192.

Furazanic compound from diisonitroso-*iso*-methyleugenol peroxide, i, 36.

allo-Furfuracrylic acid, molecular change in, on exposure to sunlight, i, 454.

Furfuraldehyde, estimation of, ii, 143.

— estimation of, in pentoses and pentosans, ii, 426.

— heat of formation of, ii, 436.

Furfurimido-ethers, action of hydrazine on, i, 270.

Furfuryl derivatives, nitro-, i, 651.

allo-Furfurylacrylic acid, i, 212.

Furfurylcarbinylic nitrite, i, 22.

Furfurylcyanacrylic acid, nitro-, i, 652.

Furfurylhydrazidine, i, 270.

Furfurylidenedinitrophenylhydrazine, i, 28.

Furfurylidenemalonamide, i, 651.

Furfurylidenemalononitrile, i, 651.

— nitro-, i, 652.

Furfurylidenepicrylhydrazine, i, 28.

Furfuryltetrazotic acid, i, 270.

Furnace, a gas, ii, 491.

— combustion, modified, ii, 216.

— muffle, ii, 260.

Furoylfurfurylhydrazidine, i, 271.

Fusion, latent heat of, PROC., 1895, 125.

Fusion, latent heat of, and chemical constitution, relationship between, TRANS., 315.

G.

Galactonamide, i, 504.

Galactonic acid, i, 504.

— anilide, i, 504.

Galactosehydratediphenyl, i, 197.

Galena, analysis of, ii, 418.

Gallacetophenone, i, 44.

Gallacetophenoneoxime, TRANS., 997.

Galleinanilide, i, 54.

— dimethylic ether, i, 55.

Gallic acid, acetyl- and acetylbromo-derivatives of, i, 283.

— derivatives of, i, 180.

Gallocerin, ii, 409.

Galls of mid Europe, ii, 409.

Galvanic cell, calomel, ii, 377.

— E.M.F. of an iodine, PROC., 1895, 30.

— cells, Clark, Gouy, and Daniell, E.M.F. of, ii, 475.

Gamoose, milk of the, PROC., 1895, 77.

Garnet hornfels from Co. Dublin, ii, 514.

Gas analysis, simple apparatus for, ii, 242.

— apparatus for passing, into a liquid, ii, 215.

— coal-, ammonia and nitrogen oxides formed during the combustion of, in air, ii, 62.

— estimation of sulphurous and sulphuric anhydrides in the products of combustion of, ii, 368.

— electrolytic, condensation of, by porous substances, especially the platinum metals, ii, 150.

— showing the spectrum of helium, TRANS., 1108; ii, 498.

Gas-batteries, ii, 251.

Gas-gravimeter, ii, 287.

Gas-pump, simple form of, for blood gases, ii, 51.

Gas-volumeter, ii, 287.

Gaseous compounds, double decomposition of, ii, 225.

Gases, electrolysis of, ii, 475.

— enclosed in rock salt, occurrence of argon in, PROC., 1895, 143.

— from wood charcoal at a high temperature, ii, 109.

— hydrates of, ii, 44.

— obtained from various minerals, spectra of, ii, 430.

— of human milk, ii, 405.

— of blood, exchange of, in brain and muscle, ii, 231, 405.

- Gases of the blood, influence of the intravenous injection of *d*-glucose on the, ii, 76.
- pressure, volume and temperature relations of rarefied, ii, 38.
 - rate of escape of, from solutions of varying concentration, TRANS, 869, 983.
 - significance of the ratio of the two specific heats of, ii, 481.
 - specific heat of, ii, 199.
 - specific heats of, at constant volume, ii, 69.
- Gastric contents, analysis of, ii, 77.
- ferments, action of thiocyanic acid on, ii, 403.
 - juice, action of acids and alkalis on, ii, 77.
 - — analysis of, ii, 543.
 - — estimation of the chlorine in, ii, 182.
 - — thiocyanic acid in, ii, 361.
- Gaultherin, a new glucoside from *Betula lenta*, i, 109.
- Gedanite, i, 385.
- Geikielite, from Rakwana, Ceylon, ii, 509.
- Geissospermine, i, 194.
- Gelaphal, constituents of, i, 189.
- Gelatin, estimation of, ii, 543.
- estimation of, in presence of peptone, ii, 375.
 - sparing influence of, on proteins in nutrition, ii, 78.
 - substance resembling, derived from ethylic amidoacetate, i, 446.
- Geolites, ii, 22.
- Geranialdehyde, constitution of, i, 646.
- Geraniol, constitution of, i, 646.
- conversion of, into terpin hydrate, i, 639.
 - detection of, in essential oils, ii, 541.
- Geranium oil, examination of rose oil for, ii, 187.
- — from Reunion, i, 186.
- Germinating process in *Vicia sativa*, ii, 124.
- Germination of barley, variations in the sugars during, ii, 363.
- of lupins, ii, 521.
 - of seeds, ii, 521.
 - of wheat, ii, 521.
- Glands, secreting, heat production in, ii, 405.
- Glass, remarkable change of structure in, when heated, ii, 447.
- Glucine, i, 690.
- Glessite, i, 385.
- Glucose, ii, 53.
- in blood-serum and saliva, ii, 52.
- Glucose, yeast-, i, 429.
- Glucosamine, i, 323, 493.
- d*-Glucosamine, i, 640.
- d*-Glucose, action of ammonia on, i, 320.
- ammonia derivatives of, i, 640.
 - and lactose, discrimination between, in adulterated peptones, ii, 424.
 - commercial, estimation of cane sugar in presence of, ii, 296.
 - decomposition of, by alkalis, i, 163.
 - detection of, in milk, ii, 425.
 - detection of, in urine, ii, 334.
 - estimation, gravimetric, of, ii, 92.
 - estimation of, by means of alkaline copper solution, ii, 143.
 - estimation of, with ammoniacal copper solution, ii, 92.
 - in blood, ii, 405.
 - influence of intravenous injection of, on the gases of the blood, ii, 76.
 - molecular modifications of, i, 490.
 - multitrotaion of, i, 586.
 - products of the action of Fehling's solution on, i, 123.
- α -Glucose, i, 490.
- β -Glucose, i, 490.
- γ -Glucose, i, 491.
- d*-Glucosebenzoylhydrazine, i, 216.
- Glucosediacetone, i, 441.
- Glucosedimethylacetal, i, 438.
- Glucosehydrazonediphenyl, i, 97.
- Glucosepentacetins, i, 322.
- d*-Glucosephenylsulphonehydrazine, i, 216.
- Glucoses, constitution of, i, 438, 490.
- Glucoside allied to amygdalin, i, 553.
- Glucosides, action of invertase and of yeast extract and of emulsin on, i, 6, 7.
- constitution of, i, 438, 490.
 - examination of corpses for, ii, 465.
 - from the root of *Polygonum cuspidatum*, TRANS., 1085.
- Glutamine in the green parts of plants, ii, 83.
- Glutaric acid, condensation of aldehydes with, i, 127.
- — condensation of benzaldehyde with, i, 141.
 - — condensation of *iso*-valeraldehyde with, i, 127.
 - acids, alkylated, separation and identification of, i, 504.
- Glutarimide, i, 591.
- Glyceric- α -naphthalide, i, 106.
- Glycerol, estimation, gasometric, of, ii, 537.
- nutrition of green plants by, ii, 126.
- Glycerols from secondary allylic alcohols, i, 489.

- Glycerophosphoric acid, absorption and elimination of, ii, 237.
- Glycide ethyl ether, i, 5.
- Glycocine, action of nitrosyl chloride on, TRANS., 491.
- derivatives, synthesis of, i, 144.
- estimation of, ii, 190.
- Glycogen, behaviour of yeast towards, ii, 322.
- formation of, from inulin in the animal organism, ii, 404.
- formation of, from sugars, ii, 360.
- heat of combustion of, ii, 102.
- in the blood, ii, 233.
- influence of certain proteids on solutions of, i, 124.
- Glycol, $C_{10}H_{20}O_2$, from dihydrocarveole hydrobromide, i, 550.
- Glycoline, amido-, i, 332.
- Glycollic acid, substituted ethereal salts of, i, 331.
- aldehyde, new formation of, TRANS., 774.
- — phenyl derivatives of, i, 360.
- Glycolylhydrazine (amidoglycocine, hydrazineacetic acid), i, 332.
- anhydride, i, 332.
- Glycolysis in blood and tissues, ii, 361.
- Glycolytic ferment, ii, 277.
- Glycosuria, alimentary, ii, 406.
- Glycuronic acid, estimation of, ii, 335.
- Glyoxaline, compound of, with platinic chloride, i, 72.
- compounds, aromatic, i, 304.
- Glyoxalinedi-*p*-tolenylhydrazidine, i, 137.
- Glyoximes, configuration of, i, 36.
- Glyoxylic acid, condensation of, with benzene and toluene, i, 526.
- — condensation of, with α -naphthylamine, resorcinol, catechol, *o*-toluidine and *m*-phenylenediamine, i, 171.
- — condensation of, with phenols, i, 367.
- — derivatives of, i, 525.
- — in green fruits, ii, 409.
- — phenylhydrazone, i, 461.
- — various reactions of, i, 170.
- Gold, action of potassium cyanide solutions on, TRANS., 199.
- arsenite, ii, 218.
- bromide, molecular refraction of dissolved, TRANS., 837, 845.
- chloride, dissociation of, TRANS., 881.
- — molecular refraction of dissolved, TRANS., 836, 844.
- — physical properties of, TRANS., 905.
- — volatilisation of, TRANS., 895.
- colloidal, ii, 318.
- Gold, condensation of electrolytic gas by, ii, 151.
- — crystalline standard, liquation in, TRANS., 552.
- — estimation of, in iron and steel ii, 536.
- — extraction of, from auriferous ores by means of bromine, ii, 19.
- — freezing point of, TRANS., 189, 1024.
- — rubidium chloride, ii, 319.
- — sodium chloride, mol. refraction of dissolved, TRANS., 836, 844.
- — sulphide, ii, 274.
- — sulphide, ii, 274.
- — thermal conductivity of, ii, 69.
- Gold-antimony alloy, ii, 392.
- Gold-bismuth alloy, ii, 392.
- Gold-silver-tin-zinc alloys, assay of, ii, 295.
- Gooseberries, analyses of, ii, 366.
- Gouy cell, E.M.F., of, ii, 475.
- Grahamite from Texas, ii, 20.
- Grain, feeding with, ii, 453.
- Granites, the Leinster, ii, 515.
- Graphite, ii, 219.
- — intumescent, ii, 221.
- — laminated from Ceylon, estimation of apatite in, ii, 30.
- — oxidation of, ii, 218.
- Graphites from iron, ii, 220.
- Italian, ii, 400.
- Graphitite from Monte Pisano, ii, 504.
- Graphitites, Italian, ii, 400.
- Grasses, Norwegian hay, analyses of, ii, 324.
- Group, $C_nH_{2n}O_2$, constitution of compounds containing, i, 47.
- Guaiacol benzoate, action of bromine on, i, 280.
- — preparation of, i, 513.
- — purification of, i, 413.
- Guaiacoglycollic acid and amide, i, 45.
- Guano, estimation of nitrogen in, ii, 138.
- Gum of *Acacia decurrens*, carbohydrates of, ii, 285.
- Guye's formula, ii, 473.
- Gyalolechia aurella*, calycin from, i, 298.
- Gypsum crystals, fresh discoveries of, ii, 76.
- Gypsum from Bohemia, ii, 277.

H.

- Hæmatite, molybdenum and thallium in, ii, 505.
- Hæmatoporphyrin in normal urine, ii, 55.
- Hæmoglobin, action of acids on, i, 256.
- copper compound of, ii, 321.
- estimation of, ii, 321.

- Hæmoglobinuria, ii, 82.
- Halogens, estimation of by Carius's and the Carius-Volhard methods, ii, 368, 411.
- estimation of, in their admixed silver salts, ii, 459.
- Hardness of water, estimation of, ii, 32.
- Heart, frog's, ideal circulating fluid for the isolated, ii, 452.
- of *Daphnia*, action of drugs on the, ii, 57.
- Heat, atomic, rôle of in the periodic series of the elements, ii, 198.
- capacity of acetic acid and its chloro-derivatives, TRANS., 665, 675, 676.
- equivalents of the amides and anilides of monobasic acids, ii, 482.
- latent, of fusion, PROC., 1895, 125.
- — and chemical constitution, relationship between, TRANS., 315.
- of combination of mercury with the halogens and oxygen, ii, 380.
- of water of crystallisation of organic compounds, ii, 202.
- of combustion of glycogen, ii, 101.
- of the hydroxybenzoic acids, ii, 102.
- of the hydroxytoluic acids and their isomerides, ii, 102.
- of dissolution, calculation of the, ii, 484.
- of acetic acid and its bromo- and chloro-derivatives, TRANS., 667, 676.
- of barium nitride, ii, 255.
- of calcium chloride solutions, ii, 208.
- of campholenic acids, ii, 484.
- of mercuric nitrates, ii, 154.
- of mercury sulphates in dilute sulphuric acid, ii, 103.
- of nitrobenzoic acids, ii, 202.
- of sodamide, ii, 499.
- of sodium acetate, ii, 255.
- of formation and number of atoms of any given element in a compound, relations between, ii, 340.
- of barium and strontium iodides, ii, 342.
- of caesium bromide and iodide, ii, 264.
- of calcium carbide, ii, 341.
- of calcium oxybromide and oxyiodide, ii, 304.
- of campholenic actones, ii, 484.
- of camphoric acid, ii, 436.
- of chloroacetic chloride, ii, 254.
- of furfuraldehyde, ii, 436.
- Heat of formation of iron oxides, carbonate and silicate, ii, 305.
- of mercuric nitrates, ii, 154.
- of mercuric salts, ii, 305.
- of mercuric sulphate, ii, 103.
- of mercurous oxide and salts, ii, 381.
- of nitrobenzoic acids, ii, 202.
- of phthalic chloride and phthalide, ii, 483.
- of potassium hydrogen fluoride, ii, 389.
- of pyromucic acid, ii, 436.
- of salicylaldehyde, ii, 436.
- of saligenol, ii, 436.
- of sodium acetylide, ii, 482.
- of the amides and anilides of monobasic acids, ii, 482.
- of the compounds of barium and calcium oxides with alcohol, ii, 341.
- of the hydroxybenzoic acids, ii, 102.
- of the hydroxytoluic acids and their isomerides, ii, 102.
- of trichloroacetic chloride, ii, 254.
- of fusion of acetic acid and its chloro-derivatives, TRANS., 665, 675, 676.
- of neutralisation of campholenic acids, ii, 484.
- of vaporisation of saturated fatty alcohols, ii, 101.
- production in animals, regulation of, ii, 232.
- in glands, ii, 405.
- in the chick after and before hatching, ii, 51.
- radiation of, at very low temperatures, ii, 123.
- regulation in hibernating animals, ii, 452.
- specific, of aniline, influence of temperature on the, ii, 199.
- of carbonic anhydride at constant volume, ii, 69.
- of gases, ii, 199.
- at constant volume, ii, 69.
- of hydrogen peroxide, ii, 377.
- of metallic tungsten, ii, 199.
- of red and black forms of mercuric sulphide, ii, 110.
- of superfused salts, ii, 482.
- of water at constant volume, ii, 6.
- changes in the, between 0° and 32°, ii, 5.
- value of nutritive substances, ii, 51.
- of proteids in the animal organism, ii, 359.
- Heat. See also Thermochemistry.

Heats, latent of vaporisation and fusion of substances belonging to the same family, relationship between, ii, 339.
 — of solution and dilution in dissolved dissociated substances, ii, 107.
 — of solution and dissociation of sparingly soluble silver salts of the fatty acids, ii, 435.
 — specific, of gases, significance of the ratio of the two, ii, 431.
 — — of helium, ratio of the, TRANS., 696.
 Helenin (alantolactone), i, 554.
 Helium, a gaseous constituent of certain minerals, TRANS., 685; ii, 498.
 — and argon type, gases of the, ii, 347.
 — density of, TRANS., 695, ii, 498.
 — discovery of in clèveite, TRANS., 1107; ii, 347.
 — gas showing the spectrum of, ii, 498.
 — properties of, TRANS., 690.
 — ratio of the specific heats of, TRANS., 696.
 — solubility of in water, TRANS., 698.
 — sources of, TRANS., 685.
 — spectrum of, TRANS., 687, 698, 1108.
 — wave length of sound in, TRANS., 695.
 Hemimellitic acid, etherification of, i, 228.
 Hemipinic acid and its ethereal salts, i, 420.
 — — formation of veratric acid from, i, 367.
 — — from corydaline, TRANS., 18.
 — — synthesis of alizarin from, i, 545.
 Hemp, alkaloids from, i, 631.
 Hepatic cells at different ages, percentage of sulphur and phosphorus in, ii, 54.
αβ-*iso*-Heptenic acid, i, 206.
 — — oxidation products of, i, 207.
βγ-*iso*-Heptenic acid, intramolecular change in, i, 206.
 — — oxidation products of, i, 207.
iso-Heptenolactone, i, 207.
 Heptenylamide salts, i, 265.
 Heptenyldiphenyldiureide, i, 265.
 Heptenylimidoamylic ether, i, 265.
 Heptenylimidobutylic ether, i, 265.
 Heptenylimidoethylic ether, i, 265.
 Heptenylimidomethylic ether, i, 265.
 Heptenylimidopropylic ether, i, 265.
 Heptitol, a new, i, 639.
 Heptoic acid, affinity constant of, ii, 253.
iso-Heptoic acid, *β*-bromo-, i, 206.
 — — *αβ*-dibromo-, i, 206.

p-Heptoyltoluene, and its derivatives, TRANS., 502.
p-Heptolytolueneoxime, TRANS., 505.
p-Heptolytoluidide, TRANS., 506.
 Heptyleneamine from pulegone, i, 154.
 Heptylic acetylhydroxybutyrate, rotatory power of, ii, 471.
 — hydroxybutyrate, physical properties of, i, 410.
 Herbage of meadows, action of calcium and potassium salts on, ii, 458.
 Hesperidin, occurrence of, in *Folia bucco* and the leaves of *Diosma alba*, ii, 408.
 Heterogeneous systems, graphical representation of the equilibrium of, ii, 72.
 Heulandite from Gunnison Co., Colorado, ii, 510.
 Hexacetyltriamidophenol, i, 458.
 Hexahydrobenzene, i, 411.
 Hexahydrobenzoic acid, *p*-amido-, i, 91.
 Hexahydro-*p*-phenylbenzoic acids, stereoisomeric, i, 97.
iso-Hexahydro-*p*-phenylbenzoic acid, i, 98.
 Hexahydro-*o*-toluic acid, conversion of the *cis*- into the *trans*- form of, TRANS., 127.
cis-Hexahydro-*o*-toluic acid, TRANS., 125.
 — anilide, TRANS., 126.
trans-Hexahydro-*o*-toluic acid, TRANS., 123.
 — anilide, TRANS., 124.
cis- and *trans*-Hexahydro-*o*-toluic acids, TRANS., 119.
 Hexamethylene, i, 411.
 — derivatives, i, 338.
 Hexamethylenetetramine, i, 326.
 — action of phenylhydrazine on, i, 444.
 — amyliodide, i, 327.
 — bisnuthiodides, i, 590.
 — combination of, with silver salts, i, 261.
 — compounds of, with mercuric chloride, i, 444.
 — constitution of, i, 262.
 — derivatives of, i, 641.
 — hexahydrate, i, 641.
 — hydrobromide, i, 262.
 — properties of, i, 590, 641.
 — reduction of, to trimethylamine, i, 493.
 — salts, i, 590, 641.
 Hexamethylparaleucaniline, action of bromine on, i, 56.
 Hexamethyltriamidophenylacridine, i, 213, 222.
 Hexamethyltriamidotriphenylmethane, i, 476.

- Hexamethyltriamidotriphenylmethane,
action of methylic iodide on, i, 377.
— bases from, i, 476.
— derivatives, i, 377.
- Hexanaphthene, isomerides of, i, 454.
— occurrence of, in Caucasian
naphtha, i, 271.
- Hexane, normal, vapour-pressures,
specific volumes and critical constants
of, TRANS., 1071.
— ϕ -diamido-, i, 261.
— χ -diamido-, i, 261.
— dibromo-, i, 590.
- Hexanes, 2 : 5-diamido-, isomeric,
i, 261.
- Hexatriosazone, TRANS., 708, 744.
- Hexatriose, TRANS., 708, 744.
- $\alpha\beta$ -Hexenic acid, i, 206.
- $\beta\gamma$ -Hexenic acid, intramolecular change
in, i, 206.
- Hexiridious acid, potassium salt of,
ii, 504.
- Hexose, TRANS., 780.
- Hexyl *p*-tolyl ketone, TRANS., 502.
— ketoxime, TRANS., 505.
- Hexylallylcarbinol, i, 198.
- Hexylallylcarbinyl acetate, i, 198.
- Hexylaniline, dinitro-, i, 587.
— trinitro-, i, 587.
- Hexylene from hexylnitramine, i, 590.
— magnetic rotation of, TRANS., 257.
- Hexylethylene, magnetic rotation of,
TRANS., 257.
- Hexylic alcohol, secondary, i, 590.
- Hexylnitramine, i, 589.
- Hippuraldehyde, *o*-amido-, anhydride
of, i, 89.
— *o*-nitro-, i, 88.
— *p*-nitro-, i, 89.
- Hippuric acid, action of nitrosyl chlo-
ride on, TRANS., 491.
— *o*-nitro-, i, 88.
— *p*-nitro-, i, 89.
- Hjelmite, helium from, TRANS., 689.
- p*-Homobenzenylamidoximethiocar-
binol, i, 662.
- p*-Homobenzenylhydrazoximido-*p*-bro-
mobenzylidene hydrobromide, i, 662.
— dibromide, i, 662.
- Homologous compounds, refraction and
dispersion in, ii, 65.
- Homorottlerin, TRANS., 233.
- Honey, ratio of *d*-glucose to levulose in,
and use of this ratio in detecting
adulteration, ii, 188.
- Hop tannin, i, 470.
- Hops, essential oil of, TRANS., 54.
- Horny tissues, digestion of, by tricho-
phytic fungi, ii, 457.
- Horseflesh, putrid, cadaverine and cho-
line from, i, 196.
- Human beings, the minimum amount of
nitrogen required by, ii, 232.
— body, relation of fat and carbo-
hydrates to the decomposition of
albumin in, ii, 404.
- Humulene, TRANS., 62.
— derivatives of, TRANS., 780.
— nitrobenzylamine, TRANS., 781.
— nitropiperidide, hydrochloride,
TRANS., 780.
— nitrosate, TRANS., 781.
— nitrosite, TRANS., 782.
- Humus, nutrition of plants by, ii, 28.
- Hydrates, existence of, in solution,
Proc., 1895, 87.
— of gases, composition of, ii, 44.
- Hydrazides of monobasic and dibasic
acids of the fatty series, i, 263.
— of organic acids, i, 32.
- Hydrazidocaffeine, i, 116.
- p*-Hydrazidodiphenyl, i, 97.
- p*-Hydrazidodiphenylthiocarbamide,
i, 97.
- Hydraziglycolide, i, 332.
- Hydrazine derivatives having a closed
chain structure, i, 246.
— formation of, from inorganic com-
pounds, ii, 74.
— free, ii, 347.
— fumarate, i, 356.
— hydrate, ii, 496.
— preparation of, ii, 497.
— preservation of solutions of,
ii, 11.
— maleate, i, 356.
— phthalylhydrazide, i, 355.
— preparation of, ii, 497.
- Hydrazineacetic acid, i, 332.
- Hydrazines, a new series of, TRANS.,
1090.
— aromatic, synthesis of, from hydra-
zine hydrate, i, 29, 275.
— conversion of, into *p*-diamines,
i, 520.
— quaternary, TRANS., 1090.
— unsymmetrical, action of *o*-nitro-
benzyl chloride on, i, 353.
- Hydrazodicarbonanil, i, 253.
- Hydrazodicarbonimide, i, 253.
- Hydrazodicarbonthioethylamide, i, 401.
- Hydroalantolactone, i, 555.
- Hydroalantolamide, i, 555.
- Hydroalantolic acid, i, 556.
- Hydroaoposaffranine, i, 528.
- Hydrocarbon from picenic acid, i, 293.
— C_8H_{14} , from amidolauronic acid,
i, 296.
— C_8H_{14} , from sulphocamphylic acid,
i, 155.
— $C_{14}H_{26}$, from pine tar, i, 186.
— $C_{14}H_{22}$, from pine tar, i, 185.
— $C_{11}H_{16}$, from alantolactone, i, 556

Hydrocarbon, $C_{12}H_{18}$, from alantolactone, i, 556.
 — $C_{12}H_{16}$, from alantolactone, i, 556.
 — $C_{13}H_{16}$, from alantolactone, i, 556.
 — $C_{14}H_{18}$, from *p*-heptotoluene, TRANS., 507.
 Hydrocarbons, aromatic, modification of Zincke's reaction for the preparation of, TRANS., 826.
 — — use of aluminium in the synthesis of, i, 412.
 — from Russian kerosene, action of acetic acid on, i, 77.
 — inactive, new class of compounds of, i, 77, 437.
 — nature of the aluminium chloride reaction for the synthesis of, i, 130.
 — unsaturated, magnetic rotation of, TRANS., 255.
 Hydrochlorocinchonine, i, 630.
 Hydrocinchonine, i, 579, 630.
 Hydrocinnamylacrylic acid, intramolecular change in, i, 223.
 Hydrocyanoauramine, i, 145.
 Hydrocyano-*p*-rosaniline, i, 541.
 Hydrofluoric acid, salts of, i, 291.
 Hydrogallic acid, i, 180.
 Hydrogen, absorption of, by palladium, ii, 388.
 — action of, on amorphous phosphorus, ii, 348.
 — ammonia and nitrogen oxides formed during the combustion of in air, ii, 62.
 — and oxygen, ratio of the atomic weights of, ii, 9.
 — atomic refraction of, ii, 430.
 — bromide, molecular refraction of dissolved, TRANS., 836, 839, 844, 865.
 — chloride, action of, on the oxides of barium, calcium, and magnesium, PROC., 1894, 240.
 — — estimation of, in the contents of the stomach, ii, 526.
 — — gaseous, electrolysis of, ii, 475.
 — — in the stomach, ii, 77.
 — — magnetic rotation of solutions of, ii, 196.
 — — molecular refraction of dissolved, TRANS., 835, 844, 864.
 — — rate of, escape of, from aqueous solutions of varying concentration, TRANS., 876, 880.
 — — solution, volumes of between 100° and 150° , ii, 307.
 — critical temperature of, ii, 379.
 — cuprichloride, ii, 47.
 — cuproschloride, ii, 47.
 — cyanide, estimation of, ii, 538.

Hydrogen fluoride, acidimetry of, TRANS., 251.
 — — combination of, with water, ii, 108.
 — — estimation, volumetric, of, TRANS., 252.
 — iodide, action of ferric acetate on, ii, 111.
 — — molecular refraction of dissolved, TRANS., 837, 845.
 — — occlusion of, by platinum black, ii, 492.
 — passage of, through a palladium septum, ii, 39.
 — peroxide, action of nitrous acid on, in dilute solution, ii, 496.
 — — as a photographic developer, ii, 66.
 — — colour, specific gravity and surface tension of, ii, 346.
 — — concentration and distillation of, ii, 73.
 — — detection of, ii, 526.
 — — detection of, in green plants, ii, 239.
 — — in green plants, ii, 26.
 — — separation of metals in alkaline solution by, ii, 331, 419, 423.
 — — specific heat of, ii, 377.
 — phosphide, action of, on potassium and sodammonium, ii, 75.
 — — direct formation of, from its elements, ii, 13.
 — rarefied, pressure, volume and temperature relations of, ii, 38.
 — specific ionic velocity of, ii, 477.
 — sulphide, absorption coefficient of, in water at the freezing point, ii, 104.
 — — estimation, colorimetric, of, ii, 289.
 — — rate of escape of, from aqueous solutions of varying concentration, TRANS., 876, 880.
 — — thioacetic acid as a substitute for, in qualitative analysis, ii, 84.
 Hydrogeolites, ii, 22.
 Hydrohydrastinine, i, 626.
 Hydrohydrastininum hydrochloride, physiological action of, ii, 362.
 Hydrolysis and etherification, i, 593.
 — effect of, on reaction velocities, ii, 159.
 — in fermentation, hypothesis as to, TRANS., 1136.
 — of aromatic nitriles and amidoacids, TRANS., 601.
 — of ethereal salts, rate of, ii, 107.
 Hydromellitic acids, etherification of, i, 471.
 Hydropicene, i, 292.
 Hydroquinine, action of hydriodic acid on, i, 403.

- Hydroquinoline, König's and Lellmann's, i, 69.
- Hydroquinolines, constitution of, i, 392.
- Hydrosorbic acid, intramolecular change in, i, 206.
- Hydrosulphides of aromatic bases, i, 300.
- Hydrotometric analysis, avoidance of certain causes of error in, ii, 32.
- Hydroxamic acids, i, 393.
- Hydroxamic acids, chlorides of, i, 88.
- Hydroxyacetone, isonitroso-, i, 201.
- Hydroxy-acids, action of acidic oxides on salts of, TRANS., 102, 1030.
- α -Hydroxyadipic acid, TRANS., 159.
- Hydroxyallyldimethoxybenzene, i, 657.
- Hydroxyallylmethoxyethoxybenzene, i, 657.
- 2-Hydroxyanthracene, 1-amido-, i, 544.
- m*-Hydroxybenzaldehyde, derivatives of, i, 663.
- Hydroxybenzeneindone, i, 528, 610.
- unsymmetrical, i, 609.
- Hydroxybenzenes, poisonous action of, on yeast and bacteria, ii, 130.
- Hydroxybenzoic acids, thermochemistry of, ii, 102.
- m*-Hydroxybenzoic acid, etherification of, i, 229.
- p*-Hydroxybenzoic acid, etherification of, i, 228.
- o*-Hydroxybenzoylamidoacetal, i, 90.
- Hydroxybenzoylbenzoic acids and their bromo-derivatives, condensation of, i, 235.
- o*-Hydroxybenzylbenzamide, i, 308.
- m*-Hydroxybenzylidenecamidoacetal, i, 624.
- o*-Hydroxybenzylidenecamidoacetal, i, 90.
- o*-Hydroxybenzylidene-*o*-amidobenzyl-aniline, i, 134.
- o*-Hydroxybenzylidene-*p*-amidobenzylalcohol, i, 344.
- p*-Hydroxybenzylidene-*o*-amidodiphenylmethane, i, 53.
- Hydroxybenzylidenamidodiphenyl-*m*-phenylenediamine, i, 600.
- o*-Hydroxybenzylidenamidophenyl- α -naphthylamine, i, 601.
- o*-Hydroxybenzylidenebenzoylhydrazine, i, 35.
- p*-Hydroxybenzylidenebenzoylhydrazine, i, 35.
- o*-Hydroxybenzylidenediantipyrine, i, 483.
- Hydroxybenzylidenedimethylethoxydi-amidodiphenylamine, i, 27.
- o*-Hydroxybenzylidene-2 : 4-dinitrophenylhydrazine, i, 27, 29.
- p*-Hydroxybenzylidene-2 : 4-dinitrophenylhydrazine, i, 27.
- p*-Hydroxybenzylideneformylhydrazine, i, 263.
- o*-Hydroxybenzylideneglycolylhydrazine, i, 332.
- p*-Hydroxybenzylideneglycolylhydrazine, i, 332.
- p*-Hydroxybenzylidenemalonylhydrazine, i, 264.
- p*-Hydroxybenzylideneoxalylhydrazine, i, 264.
- o*-Hydroxybenzylidenephenyl- μ -amido-phenylinduline, i, 609.
- o*-Hydroxybenzylidenepicrylhydrazine, i, 28.
- p*-Hydroxybenzylidenepicrylhydrazine, i, 28.
- p*-Hydroxybenzylidenesuccinylhydrazine, i, 264.
- o*-Hydroxybenzylidene-*o*-*p*-tolylenediamine, i, 599.
- o*-Hydroxybenzylidene-*p*-nitrosoaniline, i, 598.
- Hydroxybenzylindene, i, 535.
- acetate, i, 535.
- Hydroxy- β -benzylpheno-*m*-diszine, i, 251.
- o*-Hydroxybenzyl-*o*-phenylenediamine, i, 346.
- o*-Hydroxybenzyl-*p*-phenylenediamine, i, 346.
- o*-Hydroxybenzyl-*o*-tolylenediamine, i, 346.
- α -Hydroxybutyric acid, active derivatives of, i, 409.
- — optical isomerides of, i, 333.
- — acids, active ethereal salts of, ii, 471.
- β -Hydroxybutyric acid, excretion of, in diabetes, ii, 281.
- iso*-Hydroxycamphor, i, 676.
- Hydroxycamphoric acid, Proc., 1895, 33, 88.
- Hydroxy-*iso*-camphoronic acid, i, 478.
- β -Hydroxycaproic acid, i, 206.
- Hydroxycarboxylic acids, reaction for, ii, 297.
- β -Hydroxycinchonine, i, 310.
- 3-Hydroxycinchoninic acid methiodide, methochloride, and methylbetaine, i, 114, 115.
- Hydroxy-compounds, effect of, on the freezing point of benzene, ii, 41.
- m*-Hydroxycoumarin- β -carboxylic acid, i, 420.
- Hydroxydihydrocampholenic acid, i, 427.
- Hydroxydihydrocampholenolactone, i, 427, 676.
- constitution of, i, 428, 675.
- Hydroxydihydrocampholytic acid, i, 295.

- Hydroxydihydrocitrazine, dichloro-,
 i, 157.
 ——— action of phenylhydrazine
 on, i, 157.
 Hydroxydihydrophenonaphthacridine,
 i, 108.
 Hydroxydimethylamidophenylamido-
 phenyl-naphthylsulphone, i, 471.
 Hydroxydimethyl-*iso*-coumarilic acid,
 i, 225.
 ——— di- and tri- chloro-, i, 226.
 Hydroxydimethylhexyl-*m*-diazine,
 i, 266.
 2 : 1 : 4-Hydroxydimethyl-3-ketonaph-
 thalene, i, 424.
 ——— oxime of, i, 424.
 Hydroxydimethyl-*m*-nitrophenyl-*m*-di-
 azine, i, 266.
 Hydroxydimethyl-*iso*-phthalic acid,
 i, 52.
 4' : 2 : 2'-Hydroxydimethylquinazoline,
 synthesis of, i, 571.
 Hydroxy-*m*-dinitrodiphenylcyanidine,
 i, 266.
 Hydroxydiphenyl, *p*-nitro-, i, 290.
 Hydroxydiphenylacetic lactone, i, 419.
 Hydroxydiphenylcarboxylic acids,
 i, 233.
 2 : 6-Hydroxydiphenylcarboxylic acid,
 i, 234, 373.
 3 : 2-Hydroxydiphenylcarboxylic acid,
 i, 233.
 2 : 2'-Hydroxydiphenylcarboxylic lac-
 tone, i, 372.
 4' : 2-Hydroxydiphenylcarboxylic acid,
 i, 373.
 Hydroxydiphenylene ketone, i, 147,
 233.
 Hydroxydiphenylenepyrodiazoline (?),
 i, 213.
 Hydroxydiphenylethylamine, hetero-
 cyclic bases from, i, 596.
iso-Hydroxydiphenylethylamine, i, 596.
 Hydroxydiphenylethylcarbamide,
 i, 596.
o-Hydroxydiphenylmethane, i, 53.
 Hydroxydiphenylquinoxaline, chloro-,
 i, 573.
 4 : 1 : 2-Hydroxydiphenyltriazine,
 i, 251.
 2 : 4-Hydroxyethoxybenzoic acid,
 TRANS., 995.
 5-Hydroxyethoxy-3 : 1-methylphenyl-
 pyrazole, i, 397.
 α -Hydroxy- β -ethylpheno-*m*-diazine,
 i, 250.
 ——— m. p. of, i, 306.
 6 : 1-Hydroxyethyl-2-pyridone, i, 558.
 4' : 2-Hydroxyethylquinazoline, i, 571.
 Hydroxyfurfurazane derivatives, i, 393.
 Hydroxyfurfurazaneacetic acid, i, 394.
 Hydroxyfurfurazane-carboxylic acid,
 i, 394.
o-Hydroxyfluorenone, i, 372.
 β -Hydroxy-*iso*-heptonic acid, i, 206.
 Hydroxy-*iso*-heptolactone, i, 207.
 Hydroxyhexahydrophenylbenzoic acid,
 i, 98.
m-Hydroxyhexahydro-*p*-toluic acid,
 i, 674.
 Hydroxyhexyl-*m*-diazinecarboxylic acid,
 i, 266.
 Hydroxyhexylphenyl-*m*-diazine, i, 266.
o-Hydroxyhippuric aldehyde, i, 90.
 ——— phenylhydrazone, i, 90.
 Hydroxyketostearic acid, constitution of,
 i, 648.
 Hydroxylamine, acid sulphate of,
 TRANS., 226.
 ——— derivatives, occurrence of polymor-
 phous modifications of, i, 37.
 ——— detection of, ii, 413.
 ——— phthalylhydroxamate, i, 417.
 ——— physiological action of, ii, 413.
 ——— properties of, ii, 413.
 Hydroxylamineacetic acid, i, 125.
 α -Hydroxylamine-*iso*-butyric acid,
 i, 521, 522.
 α -Hydroxylaminepropionic acid, i, 125.
 Hydroxylamines, aromatic, formation of,
 i, 417.
 Hydroxylapachol, barium derivative of,
 TRANS., 788.
 ——— calcium and silver derivatives of,
 TRANS., 791.
 ——— from the seeds of *Lomatia ilici-
 folia* and *L. longifolia*, TRANS., 787.
 ——— isomeride of, TRANS., 793.
 Hydroxymethoxybenzoylbenzoic acid,
 i, 545.
 Hydroxymethylamidophenyl-*m*-diazine,
 i, 266.
o-Hydroxymethylbenzoic acid, thermo-
 chemistry of, ii, 102.
 Hydroxymethylene compounds, i, 62.
 ——— from ketones of the terpene
 series, i, 187.
 Hydroxymethylenebenzyl *iso*-propyl
 ketone, i, 396.
 Hydroxymethylenecamphor, i, 62.
 ——— anhydride of, i, 63.
 ——— hydrogen phosphite, i, 63.
 Hydroxymethylenecamphorphenyl-
 pyrazole, i, 63.
 Hydroxymethylenecarvone, i, 187.
 Hydroxymethylenementhone, i, 65.
 Hydroxymethylenepropyl phenyl ketone,
 i, 65.
 Hydroxymethylenethujone, i, 187.
 Hydroxymethylethylhexyl-*m*-diazine,
 i, 266.
 Hydroxymethylethyl-*m*-nitrophenyl-*m*-
 diazine, i, 266.

- 4' : 2 - 2'-Hydroxymethylethylquinazoline, i, 571.
 Hydroxymethylhexyl-*m*-diazine, i, 266.
 Hydroxymethyl-*m*-nitrophenyl-*m*-diazine, i, 266.
 Hydroxy- β -methylphenyl-*m*-diazine, i, 250.
 Hydroxymethylphenyltriazole, i, 573.
 4' : 2 : 2'-Hydroxymethyl-*iso*-propylquinazoline, i, 572.
 4' : 2-Hydroxymethylquinazoline, synthesis of, i, 571.
 2 : 2'-Hydroxymethylquinoline, i, 666.
 α -Hydroxy- β -methyl-*p*-toluo-*m*-diazine, i, 399.
 — real nature of, i, 572.
 2 : 1-Hydroxynaphthalenecarboxylic acid, rate of etherification of, i, 228.
 3 : 2-Hydroxynaphthalenecarboxylic acid, etherification of, i, 228.
 Hydroxynaphthalide, phenylhydrazone of, i, 240.
 α -Hydroxynaphthaphenazine, β -chloro-, i, 615.
 2-Hydroxy-1 : 4-naphthaquinone, iodo-, i, 237.
 2-Hydroxy-1 : 2-naphthaquinone-4-anilido-*o*-carboxylic acid, i, 107.
 2-Hydroxy-1 : 4-naphthaquinoneoxime, iodo-, i, 237.
 2'-Hydroxy-1 : 2-naphthaquinone-4-sulphonic acid, i, 106.
 3 : 2-Hydroxynaphthyl-1 : 4-naphthaquinone, TRANS., 659.
 Hydroxy- μ -naphthyl-naphthindone, i, 613.
 Hydroxy-*m*-nitrophenyl-*m*-diazinecarboxylic acid, i, 266.
 Hydroxy-*m*-nitrophenylphenyl-*m*-diazine, i, 266.
 β -Hydroxy-*iso*-octoic acid, i, 207.
 Hydroxy-*iso*-octolactone, i, 208.
 Hydroxypentadecoic acid, i, 119.
 Hydroxyphenoxyethane, Proc., 1895, 40.
m-Hydroxy-*o*-phenylbenzoic acid, i, 234.
 2' : 3' : 1'-Hydroxyphenylbenzyltetrahydroquinazoline, i, 134.
 β -Hydroxyphenylbutyric acid, i, 223.
m-Hydroxyphenylbutyric acid, i, 663.
 Hydroxyphenylbutyrolactone, i, 93.
 3 : 2'-Hydroxyphenylcinchoninic acid, i, 115.
 — methochloride, methiodide and methylbetaïne of, i, 115.
 Hydroxyphenylcoumalin, i, 110.
m-Hydroxyphenylcrotonic acid, i, 663.
 Hydroxyphenyl-*m*-diazineacetic acid, i, 266.
 Hydroxyphenyldihydrotriazine, i, 460.
 3 : 1-Hydroxyphenyl-2-hydroxybenzylpyrazolidone, i, 93.
 Hydroxyphenylmaleinamide, i, 102.
 Hydroxyphenylpentenic acid, i, 224.
 Hydroxy- β -phenylpheno-*m*-diazine, i, 251.
 3' : 4-Hydroxyphenylquinaldine, i, 430, 431.
 4 : 2'-Hydroxyphenylquinaldine, i, 113.
 4' : 2-Hydroxyphenylquinaldinic acid, i, 114.
 4' : 3-Hydroxyphenylquinaldinic acid, i, 114.
 Hydroxyphenylquinoline (?), i, 251.
 1 : 2'-Hydroxyphenylquinoline, i, 71.
 3 : 2'-Hydroxyphenylquinoline, i, 72.
 4' : 2-Hydroxyphenylquinoline, i, 113.
 4' : 3-Hydroxyphenylquinoline, i, 113.
 1 : 2'-Hydroxyphenylquinoline-4'-carboxylic acid, i, 71.
 3 : 2'-Hydroxyphenylquinoline-4'-carboxylic acid, i, 72.
 3 : 4-Hydroxyphenyltetrazole, i, 194.
p-Hydroxyphenylthiourea, TRANS., 559.
 β -Hydroxyphenylvaleric acid, i, 224.
p-Hydroxypropiophenone, behaviour of, in the animal organism, ii, 25.
 α -Hydroxy- β -propylidenobutyric acid, i, 16.
 — — dibromide, i, 16.
 Hydroxy- β -propylpheno-*m*-diazine, i, 250.
 α -Hydroxy- β -*iso*-propylpheno-*m*-diazine, i, 250.
 — m. p. of, i, 306.
 4' : 2-Hydroxy-*iso*-propylquinazoline, i, 572.
 3-Hydroxypyridine, i, 391.
 4-Hydroxypyridine-2 : 6-dicarboxylic acid, TRANS., 403.
 4'-Hydroxyquinazoline, preparation of, i, 571.
 Hydroxy-*iso*-quinoline [1 or 4], i, 683.
 — benzylbromide, i, 683.
 — benzylhydroxide, i, 684.
 — ethiodide, i, 683.
 — ethobromide, i, 683.
 — ethohydroxide, i, 684.
 — methiodide, i, 683.
 — methohydroxide, i, 684.
m-2-Hydroxy-*iso*-quinoline, i, 624.
 Hydroxyquinoxaline, trichloro-, i, 511.
 Nt₂-2'-Hydroxyrosindone, i, 611.
 Nt₂-3'-Hydroxyrosindone, i, 611.
m-Hydroxystilbene, i, 663.
m-Hydroxystilbenecarboxylic acid, i, 663.
 Hydroxyterpenylic acid, i, 153.
 — — and its lactone, constitution of, i, 675.
 Hydroxyterpineoloxime, i, 547.
 Hydroxytoluic acids, thermochemistry of, ii, 102.
 Hydroxy-*p*-tolyl-*m*-diazineacetic acid, i, 266.

β-Hydroxyvaleric acid, i, 204.
 Hygric acid, i, 311.
 Hygrine, i, 310.
 — low boiling, i, 311.
 Hygroscopic substances, drying of, ii, 325.
 Hypogæic acid, constitution of, i, 126.
 Hyposulphurous acid, ii, 9.
 Hypoxanthine, separation of adenine and uric acid from, ii, 94.
 Hystazarin dimethyl ether, i, 232.
 — methyl ether from chay root, TRANS., 819, 822.
 — synthesis of, i, 232.

I.

Ice, artificial, ii, 73.
 Icosenic acid, i, 127.
 Icosinic acid, i, 127.
 Iditol, i, 650.
 Idocrase, composition of, ii, 511.
 Idonic acid, i, 650.
 Idosaccharic acid, i, 650.
 Idose, i, 650.
 Ilicene, i, 182.
 Ilmenite, sphene and rutile, genetic relations of, ii, 400.
 Imidazolones and their decomposition products, i, 218, 400.
 Imidodicarboxylic acid, sulphur derivatives of, i, 605.
 Imido-ethers, i, 264.
 — action of hydrazine on, i, 136.
 Inanition in a dog, loss of material in, ii, 78.
 Indene, action of nitrous acid on, i, 475.
 — constitution of, i, 535.
 — nitrosites of, i, 475.
 India rubber, analysis of, ii, 191.
 — wares, analysis of, ii, 96.
 Indican, i, 96.
 — sugar from, i, 96, 189.
 Indicator, luteol, a new, i, 572.
 Indicators, i, 572; ii, 134, 242, 325.
 — comparison of, ii, 325.
 — litmus and methyl-orange as, ii, 134, 242, 325.
 Indigluuin, identity of, with glucose, i, 189.
 Indigo, i, 96.
 — preparation of, i, 96.
 Indigo-carmine, action of, in dyeing silk, ii, 259.
 Indigo-gluten, nature of, i, 96.
 Indigopurpurin, i, 288.
 Indigotin, *m*-dibrom-, i, 288.
 — *m*-dichlor-, i, 288.
 — estimation of, ii, 468.

Indigotin, *m*. p. of, ii, 379.
 — red isomeride of, i, 288.
 — synthesis of, i, 231.
 — synthesis of, from ethylenedi-anthranilic acid, i, 536.
 Indirubin, i, 288.
 Indole as a test for nitrites, ii, 63.
 — compound of, with symmetrical trinitrobenzene, i, 653.
 — derivatives, i, 371,
 — synthesis of, i, 144.
 — from *o*-diamidostilbene, i, 534.
 Indone from the oxidation of orthamido-ditolylamine, i, 25.
 Indophenols, i, 416.
 — preparation of *p*-quinones from, i, 416.
 Inductive capacities, specific, of water, alcohol, &c., measurement of, ii, 197.
 Induline, constitution of, i, 148.
 — group, i, 527, 608.
 Indulines, relation of the safranines to, i, 527.
 Inorganic compounds, constitution of, ii, 225, 499.
 Inosic acid, i, 580.
 Intestinal juice, action of, on starch, ii, 403.
 Intestine, small, inversion of cane-sugar in, ii, 405.
 Intestines, mycological processes in the, ii, 453.
 Inulin, formation of, from glycogen in the animal organism, ii, 404.
 Invertase, action of, on various glucosides and carbohydrates, i, 6.
 Iodides, metallic, action of ferric chloride on, ii, 395.
 Iodine, atomic refraction of, ii, 430.
 — cell, E.M.F. of an, Proc., 1895, 30.
 — chlorine and bromine, estimation of, in their admixed silver salts, ii, 459.
 — combination of sulphur with, ii, 163.
 — commercial, estimation of chlorine in, ii, 136.
 — detection and estimation of chlorine in presence of, ii, 242.
 — detection of, in urine, ii, 136.
 — determination of the molecular weight of, in solution, ii, 382.
 — estimation of, in organic compounds, ii, 326.
 — estimation of mercury in the presence of, ii, 87.
 — solubility of, in carbon bisulphide at low temperatures, ii, 489.
 — solutions, sodium thiosulphate for standardising, ii, 63.
 — spectrophotometric researches on, ii, 193.

- Iodine solutions, titration of, with barium thiosulphate, TRANS., 314.
 Iodine-green, constitution of, i, 542.
 Iodoform, solubility of, in alcohol and ether, i, 633.
 Iodonium bases from *p*-chloriodobenzene, i, 221.
 ——— from *p*-iodotoluene, i, 221.
 ——— compounds, preparation of, i, 635.
 Ionic dissociation, hypothesis of, TRANS., 1124.
 Ionisation and osmotic pressure, cause of, ii, 308.
 Ionone-*p*-bromophenylhydrazone, i, 530.
iso-Ionone-*p*-bromophenylhydrazone, i, 539.
 Iononesemicarbazone, i, 530.
 Ions, atoms and molecules, colour of, ii, 441.
 ——— optical rotation of, ii, 65.
 ——— velocities of the, ii, 477.
 Iridious acid, polymerides of, ii, 504.
 Iridium, condensation of electrolytic, gas by, ii, 151.
 ——— potassium nitrites, action of heat on, ii, 503.
 Iridol, colour reaction of, i, 87.
 Iron, action of nitrous oxide on, at a high temperature, ii, 312.
 ——— action of nitrous oxide on, in presence of water, ii, 495.
 ——— amount of in urine, ii, 407.
 ——— boride, ii, 270.
 ——— cast, estimation, volumetric, of phosphorus in, ii, 414.
 ——— chromates, ii, 227.
 ——— compounds, assimilated, distribution of in animal and vegetable cells, ii, 518.
 ——— detection and estimation of in oils, ii, 463.
 ——— detection of in commercial copper sulphate, ii, 534.
 ——— estimation of carbon in, ii, 330, 531.
 ——— estimation of gold and silver in, ii, 536.
 ——— estimation of, i ash of vegetable or animal matter, ii, 89.
 ——— estimation of, in ores, slags, &c., ii, 420.
 ——— estimation of, in phosphates, ii, 140, 246, 293.
 ——— estimation of in urine, ii, 407.
 ——— estimation of phosphorus in, ii, 328, 414, 530.
 ——— estimation of sulphur in, ii, 244, 411, 527, 528.
 ——— estimation, volumetric, of manganese in, TRANS., 275.
 ——— fused cast, displacement of carbon from by boron and silicon, ii, 220.
 ——— graphites from, ii, 220.
 Iron, in the liver, ii, 173.
 ——— magnetic oxide of, heat of formation of, ii, 305.
 ——— meteoric, detection and estimation of selenium in, ii, 369.
 ——— moist, reduction of nitric oxide by, ii, 445.
 ——— native, ii, 20.
 ——— nitroso-compounds of, ii, 317, 451.
 ——— percentage of, in the liver in *aukylostomiasis*, ii, 56.
 ——— phosphate, removal of the phosphoric acid from as alkali phosphate, ii, 112.
 ——— pig, estimation of sulphur in, ii, 244.
 ——— pyrites, chemical constitution of, ii, 20.
 ——— separation, electrolytic, of zinc from, ii, 89.
 ——— separation of arsenic from, ii, 462.
 ——— separation of manganese from, ii, 419.
 ——— separation of nickel from, ii, 293.
 ——— separation, qualitative, of chromium from, ii, 88.
 ——— thiolypophosphate, ii, 13.
 ——— titration of, with sodium sulphide, ii, 64.
 ——— See also Ferrous and Ferric.
 Iron-nickel pyrites from Norway, ii, 171.
 Irone-*p*-bromophenylhydrazone, i, 530.
 Ironesemicarbazone, i, 530.
 Irons, temperatures of transformation of, ii, 110.
 Isatincarboxylic acid, i, 543.
 Isatin- β -oxime, *m*-chloro-, i, 288.
 Isatinphenylhydrazone, brom-, i, 288.
 ——— nitro-, i, 288.
 Isatin-*o*-tolylhydrazone, i, 288.
 ——— *m*-chloro-, i, 288.
 ——— nitro-, i, 288.
 Isatin-*p*-tolylhydrazone, i, 288.
 ——— *m*-chloro-, i, 288.
 ——— nitro-, i, 288.
 Isomeric change, arrest of at an intermediate stage, PROC., 1895, 49.
 Isomorphism, ii, 160, 309.
 Isomorphous mixtures, ii, 257.
 ——— freezing points of, ii, 207.
 ——— salts, melting points of mixtures of, ii, 36.
 ——— solubility of mixed crystals of pairs of, ii, 7.
 Isoprene, magnetic rotation of, TRANS., 258.
 Isosmotic concentrations, determination of, ii, 208, 381, 488.

J.

Jack-fruit tree, constituents of the wood of, TRANS., 937.

"Jaunes siderin," composition of, ii, 227.
Jute, action of aqueous soda and carbon bisulphide on, TRANS., 444.

K.

Kainite, estimation of potassium in, ii, 417.
Kairolite, i, 480.
Kamala, TRANS., 230.
— yellow crystalline colouring matter from, TRANS., 233.
Kamarezite, from Kamareza, Laurion, Greece, ii, 506.
Kammererite from Tampadel, Silesia, ii, 172.
Kaolin, constitution of, ii, 358.
Katapleite from Greenland, ii, 23.
Keratin, a new decomposition product of, i, 160.
— substances, amount of sulphur in, i, 255.
Ketoazocamphoquinone, i, 61.
— bromination of, i, 382.
iso-Ketocamphoric acid, i, 478.
Keto-compounds, effect of on the freezing point of benzene, ii, 41.
Ketodihydroquinoline, probable identity of with ethylkynurine, i, 71.
Ketohydrindenecarboxylic acid, chloro-dibromo-, i, 231.
— — — bibasic acid from, i, 231.
Ketohydroxystearic acid, i, 82.
— — — phenylhydrazide of, i, 82.
 $\alpha\alpha$ -Ketoindenecarboxylic acid, β -chloro-, i, 231.
Ketone, $C_7H_{12}Cl_2O$, from ethylpropylacetylene, and hypochlorous acid, i, 497.
— $C_{10}H_{16}O$, from pinole tribromide, i, 60.
— $C_9H_{12}O_5$, from ethylic aconitate, i, 212.
— $C_{10}H_{10}Br_2O_2$, from the oxidation of bromanethoil dibromide, i, 341.
Ketones, action of hydrogen sulphide on, i, 362.
— aliphatic, oxidation of, by nitric acid, i, 201.
— amido-, aliphatic, i, 685.
— and diethylic succinate, synthesis of unsaturated dicarboxylic acids from, i, 142.
— aromatic hydroxy-, behaviour of, in the animal organism, ii, 25.
— combination of polyhydric alcohols with, i, 441.
— compounds of sugars with, i, 437.
— condensatison of aldehydes with, i, 643.

Ketones, condensation of ethylic salts of dibasic acids with, i, 410.
— conversion of, into α -diketones, i, 499.
— β -halogenated, i, 361.
— *iso*-nitroso-, constitution of, i, 498, 623, 647.
— of the terpene series, hydroxymethylene compounds from, i, 187.
— thio-derivatives of, i, 362.
 α -Ketonic acids, condensation of the salts of, with *o*-toluidine, i, 666.
 β -Ketonic acids, electrical conductivity of ethereal salts of, i, 649.
Ketonic compounds, elimination of carbonic oxide from, i, 329.
Keto-oleic acid, i, 647.
Ketopalmitic acid, i, 127.
Ketopentene, hexachloro-, acid $C_5H_6O_2$ from, i, 510.
Ketophenylparacophenone, i, 48.
Ketostearic acid, chloro-, i, 647.
— — — constitution of, i, 648.
— — — constitution of, i, 648.
Ketotetrahydroquinazoline, oxidation of, i, 306.
Ketoximeketobenenic acid, i, 208.
Ketoximes, action of nitric peroxide on, i, 445.
Kjeldahl process, apparatus for measuring small drops of mercury for the, ii, 369.
Kola nut, chemical composition of, ii, 241.
Kühnite, ii, 508.
Kynurine, synthesis of, i, 70.

L.

Lac tree, sap of the, i, 385.
Laccase, i, 385, 386.
Laccol, i, 386.
Lactates, metallic, rotatory power of, ii, 174.
Lactic acid, action of arsenious and antimonious anhydrides on salts of, TRANS., 1036.
— — — estimation of, ii, 174.
— — — in the urine of rabbits poisoned with carbonic oxide, ii, 175.
— — — optically active, ethereal salts of, TRANS., 914.
— — — transformation of propionic acid into, i, 197.
— acids, active, freezing points of solutions of metallic salts of, TRANS., 632.
— — — — preparation of, TRANS., 616.
— — — — rotation of their metallic salts in solution, TRANS., 616.

- Lactide from α -bromopropionic anhydride, i, 17.
- Lactone from dichloroxindenecarboxylic acid, i, 231.
- Lactose, action of the mucous membrane of the stomach and intestines on, ii, 403.
- and glucose, discrimination between, in adulterated peptones, ii, 424.
- Land, cultivated, drainage from, ii, 458.
- Lanolinic acid, i, 408.
- Lanolinic alcohol, i, 408.
- benzoate, i, 408.
- Lanthanum oxides, ii, 449.
- iso*-Lapachone, isomeride of, TRANS., 793.
- Lard, analysis of, ii, 146.
- the phosphomolybdic acid test in, ii, 467.
- Laudanidine, i, 117.
- Lauramide, heat of formation of, ii, 483.
- Lauric anilide, heat of formation of, ii, 483.
- Laurocerasin, i, 554.
- Lauronic acid, amido-, hydrocarbon and acids from, i, 296.
- — — inner anhydride of, i, 188.
- — — amido-derivatives of, i, 187.
- iso*-Lauronic acid, i, 154.
- — — phenylhydrazine compound and semicarbazide of, i, 155.
- Lauronolamide, i, 154.
- Lauronic acid, preparation of, i, 154.
- lactone, bromo-, i, 154.
- iso*-Lauronic acid, i, 295.
- β -*iso*-Lauronic acid (unsaturated), i, 296.
- Lauroylbenzene, TRANS., 508.
- Lavender, oil of, rotatory power of, i, 294.
- Lead, action of nitric acid on, ii, 164.
- action of nitrous oxide on, ii, 312.
- ammonium iodide, ii, 268.
- arsenites, ii, 218.
- bromide, action of light on, ii, 267.
- chlorides, compounds of, with organic bases, i, 391.
- detection and estimation of, in oils, ii, 463.
- dioxide, preparation of, ii, 315.
- estimation, electrolytic, of, ii, 418.
- hydroxide periodide, ii, 449.
- iodide, combination of, with metallic iodides and organic iodides, ii, 268.
- iodine compounds of, containing excess of iodine, ii, 449.
- liquation caused in standard gold by the presence of, TRANS., 552.
- lithium iodide, ii, 268, 350.
- nitrate, molecular refraction of dissolved, TRANS., 838, 846, 865.
- Lead orthonitrate, ii, 316.
- oxide, action of the spark discharge on, ii, 267.
- oxidising action of ammonia solution on, PROC., 1895, 9.
- potassium acetate periodide, ii, 449.
- precipitation of metallic, ii, 315.
- rottlerin, TRANS., 235.
- selenide, crystallisation of, ii, 391.
- separation of antimony from, ii, 89, 422.
- separation of arsenic from, ii, 89, 462.
- separation of bismuth from, ii, 536.
- separation of cadmium from, ii, 332.
- separation of mercury from, ii, 332, 533.
- separation of tin from, ii, 89, 422, 462.
- sodium iodide, ii, 268.
- sulphide and oxide, effect of heat on a mixture of, ii, 450.
- — — and sulphate, effect of heat on a mixture of, ii, 450.
- — — behaviour of, on heating, ii, 450.
- — — crystallisation of, ii, 391.
- thiohypophosphate, ii, 13.
- titration of, with sodium sulphide, ii, 64.
- triphosphate, ii, 446.
- Leaf respiration, ii, 175.
- Leaves, dried, evolution of carbonic anhydride from, ii, 124.
- green and etiolated, respiration of, ii, 176.
- Lecithin, estimation of, in plants, ii, 96.
- Lecture experiment : gain of weight in combustion, ii, 260.
- — — on ethylic ether, ii, 73.
- Leech, salivary glands of the, ii, 53.
- Lemon oil, occurrence of citronellal in, i, 382.
- — — sp. gr. and rotatory power of, ii, 541.
- Lepa candelaris* and *L. chlorina*, calycin in, i, 298.
- Leucaniline, action of bromine on, i, 56.
- hydrochloride, electrolytic conductivity of, i, 540.
- Leucine from pancreatic digestion, i, 83 ; ii, 25.
- Leucocytes, disappearance of, from blood after injection of peptone, ii, 79.
- Leucophthaleins, i, 55.
- Leuco-*p*-rosaniline, sulphone of, i, 285.
- β -Levulin, i, 165.
- Levulinic acid, bromo-, action of thiocarbamide on, i, 495.
- — — dibromo-, action of thiocarbamide on, i, 495.

Levulinic hydrazide i, 247.
 Levulose from the dried peel of *Citrum aurantium Chinensis*, ii, 129.
 — influence of, in diabetes, ii, 281, 520.
 Lewisite from Brazil, ii, 508.
 Licareol and linalol, i, 77.
 Lichens, compounds from, i, 297, 298.
 Light, action of, on antimony pentasulphide, TRANS., 528.
 — action of, on lead bromide, ii, 267.
 — action of, on tetanus cultures, ii, 58.
 — bactericidal action of, ii, 57.
 — coloured, method of obtaining, of sufficient purity for the determination of rotatory dispersion, ii, 1.
 — emission of, during crystallisation, ii, 66, 429.
 — magnetic rotation of the plane of polarisation of, in liquids, ii, 474.
 — measurement of the intensity of, by chemical means, ii, 249.
 — monochromatic, burner for, ii, 345.
 Lignocellulose, new type of, i, 493.
 Lignocelluloses, action of nitric acid on, i, 323.
 Limonene, constitution of, i, 675.
 — nitrolanilides, i, 479.
 — nitrosochlorides, i, 380, 478, 546.
 — oxidation of, i, 674.
 — tetrabromide, action of sodium methoxide on, i, 59.
 Linalol and licareol, i, 77.
 — constitution of, i, 646.
d-, and *l*-Linalol, conversion of, into terpin hydrate, i, 639.
 "Lindesite," ii, 76, 513.
 Linseed oil, analysis of, ii, 147.
 Ligation in crystalline standard gold, TRANS., 552.
 Liquid and solid phases, equilibrium between, ii, 158.
 — at constant temperature, influence of the relative volumes of liquid and vapour on the vapour pressure of, ii, 203.
 — mixtures, freezing point of, ii, 204.
 — molecules, complexity and dissociation of, ii, 40.
 Liquids, critical temperature as a test for the purity of, ii, 200.
 — determination of the molecular weight of, ii, 99.
 — holding solids in solution, critical temperature of, ii, 201.
 — non-associating, molecular surface energy of, ii, 40.
 — polymerisation in, ii, 8.
 — volume changes attending the mixture of, in relation to cryoscopic behaviour, ii, 6.

Liroconite from Cornwall, ii, 507.
 Lithium amidochromate, non-existence of, ii, 273.
 — bromide, hydrates of, ii, 350.
 — chloride, hydrates of, ii, 348, 350.
 — — molecular refraction of dissolved, TRANS., 835, 839, 844, 864.
 — — physical properties of solutions of, in amylic alcohol, ii, 383.
 — chlorochromate, ii, 272.
 — cupriferrocyanide, i, 487.
 — cuproferrocyanide, i, 487.
 — *l*-lactate, TRANS., 625.
 — lead iodide, ii, 268, 350.
 — nitrate, molecular refraction of dissolved, TRANS., 837, 845.
 — salts, detection and estimation of sodium in, ii, 532.
 — thallium chloride, ii, 399.
 Litmus and methyl-orange as indicators, ii, 134, 242, 325.
 Liver and the metabolism of carbohydrates, ii, 360.
 — cells at different ages, percentage of sulphur and phosphorus in, ii, 54.
 — — changes in, under the action of various drugs, ii, 79.
 — in *aukylotomiasis*, percentage of iron in, ii, 56.
 — of the ox, calcium in the, ii, 53.
Lomatia ilicifolia, colouring matter from, TRANS., 784.
 — *longifolia*, TRANS., 784.
 Lossenite from Laurion, ii, 172.
 Lucern, chlorophylls from, i, 389.
 Lupins, germination of, ii, 521.
Lupinus albus, alkaloids of, i, 311.
 — *luteus*, crystalline nitrogenous compounds in the seedlings of, ii, 84.
 Luteol, i, 572.
 Lutidine hydrochloride, compounds of, with lead dichloride and tetrachloride, i, 390.
 Lymph, action of intravenous injection of sodium chloride solution on the composition of, ii, 173, 362.
 Lymph-cysts, liquid contained in, ii, 280.
 Lysidine, i, 73.

M.

Maclurin, constitution of, i, 538.
 — derivatives of, TRANS., 933.
 Maclurinazobenzene-*p*-sulphonic acid, sodium salt of, TRANS., 934.
 Magdala-red, base of, i, 612.

- Magenta, acid-, constitution of, i, 539, 540.
 — action of hydrochloric acid on, i, 278.
 Magnesia, solubility of, in sugar solutions, i, 79.
 Magnesite, formation of, ii, 50.
 Magnesium, action of, on manganous salts, ii, 316.
 — action of, on moist nitrous oxide, ii, 495.
 — action of, on the vapours of alcohols, i, 405.
 — arsenites, ii, 218.
 — carbonate, estimation of, in soils, ii, 245.
 — chloride, hydrates of, ii, 226, 269.
 — — molecular refraction of dissolved, TRANS., 836, 844.
 — compounds, elimination of, in cases of rachitis, ii, 455.
 — cupriferricyanide, i, 407.
 — cuproferrocyanide, i, 467.
 — detection of, ii, 64.
 — diphenyl, i, 143.
 — effect of, on the development of the organised structures of the cell, ii, 457.
 — freezing point of, TRANS., 186.
 — *d*-lactate, TRANS., 626.
 — nitride, action of phosphorus trichloride on, ii, 46.
 — oxide, action of dry hydrogen chloride on, PROC., 1894, 240.
 — position of, in the genetic system of the elements, ii, 107.
 — potassium fluorides, ii, 351.
 — — silicate, ii, 351.
 — salts, action of, on the animal organism, ii, 53.
 — sulphate, molecular refraction of dissolved, TRANS., 838, 866.
 — voltaic cell, ii, 35.
 Magnetic rotation of the plane of polarisation of light in liquids, ii, 474.
 — — of solutions of hydrogen chloride, ii, 196.
 — — of unsaturated hydrocarbons, TRANS., 255.
 — — of water, ii, 474.
 — — of carbon bisulphide, ii, 474.
 Magnetism, influence of, on chemical action, ii, 153.
 Maize meal, fat of, i, 501.
 — pentosans in, ii, 177.
 Malachite-green, constitution of, i, 234.
 — — oxime and phenylhydrazone of, i, 234.
 Maleic acid, chloro-, i, 19.
 Maleimide, α -amido-, i, 356.
 Maleinanil, dichloro-, i, 177.
 Maleindianil, dichloro-, i, 177.
 Malein-*p*-toluidipiperidide dichloro-, i, 177.
 Maleylhydrazide, i, 356.
 Malic acid, action of antimonious oxide on the salts of, TRANS.,
 — — — rotatory power of ethereal salts of, ii, 251.
 Malonamide, action of aniline on, TRANS., 1006.
 — action of nitrosyl chloride on, TRANS., 490.
 — — diamido-, TRANS., 1003.
 — — imido-, i, 266.
 — — nitro-, TRANS., 1005.
 Malondihydroxamic acid, i, 393.
 Malonhydrazide, i, 263.
 Malonic acid, amido-, TRANS., 1006.
 — — — derivatives of, TRANS., 1002.
 Malt, comparative saccharifying and liquefying powers of, i, 692.
 — — means of varying and regulating the degree of fermentation of, ii, 181.
 — — varying composition of, ii, 181.
 Maltodextrin, preparation of, TRANS., 703.
 Maltol, i, 80, 164.
 — constitution of, i, 80.
 Maltosazone, TRANS., 742.
 — modification of, by the osazone derivatives of maltodextrin, TRANS., 734.
 "iso-Maltosazone," TRANS., 706, 719—728, 730, 731, 735, 740, 744.
 — — synthetical production of, TRANS., 731.
 Maltose, action of the diastase of kiln-dried malt on, TRANS., 742.
 — action of the mucous membrane of the stomach and intestines on, ii, 403.
 — — action of yeast extract and of invertase on, i, 6.
 — action of yeast on, PROC., 1895, 46; i, 442.
 — — and its anhydride, i, 7.
 — — birotation of, TRANS., 312.
 — — estimation, gravimetric, of, with Fehling's solutions, TRANS., 999.
 — — hydrolysis of, by yeast, PROC., 1895, 46; i, 442.
 — — specific rotatory power of, i, 260.
 "iso-Maltose," action of the mucous membrane of the stomach and intestines on, ii, 403.
 — — fermentation of, TRANS., 729.
 — — Lintner's, TRANS., 706, 707, 709, 714, 739.
 Manaca roots, pharmacological investigation of, ii, 57.
 Manacein, ii, 57.
 Manacin, ii, 57.

- Mandelic acid**, condensation of, with phenols, i, 419.
 ——— thermochemistry of, ii, 102.
Manganese alloys, spectra of, ii, 432.
 ——— ammonium alum, ii, 394.
 ——— pyrophosphomolybdate, ii, 230.
 ——— sodium pyrophosphotungstate, ii, 230.
 ——— sulphate, ii, 394.
 ——— arsenites, ii, 218.
 ——— chloride and cobalt chloride, mixed crystals of, ii, 209.
 ——— hydrates of, ii, 226, 269.
 ——— compounds, spectra of, ii, 432.
 ——— cyanides, double, i, 485.
 ——— dioxide, apparatus for the assay of, by Bunsen's method, ii, 88.
 ——— estimation, electrolytic, of, ii, 419.
 ——— estimation, volumetric, of, TRANS., 268; ii, 420.
 ——— natural oxides of, ii, 50.
 ——— nitrides, ii, 16.
 ——— oxide, new, ii, 395.
 ——— separation of copper from, ii, 332, 419.
 ——— separation of iron and copper from, ii, 419.
 ——— separation of mercury from, ii, 332.
 ——— separation of silver from, ii, 423.
 ——— sodium pyrophosphomolybdate, ii, 230.
 ——— pyrophosphotungstate, ii, 230.
 ——— spectrum of, ii, 432.
 ——— sulphide, precipitated, crystallisation of, ii, 267.
 ——— protomorphic state of, ii, 224.
 ——— titration of, with sodium sulphide, ii, 64.
Manganese-steel, ii, 16.
 ——— magnetic properties of, ii, 16.
Manganic chloride, double salts of, ii, 46.
Manganine, thermoelectric properties of, ii, 152.
Manganous oxide, action of nitrous oxide on, ii, 312.
 ——— salts, action of magnesium on, ii, 316.
 ——— sulphate, anhydrous crystallised, ii, 394.
Mangel wurzel, digestion of, ii, 452.
Mannan as a reserve material in the seeds of *Diospyros kaki*, ii, 128.
Mannitol, action of, on Fehling's solution, ii, 408.
 ——— estimation of, by the optical method, ii, 141.
 ——— estimation of, in wines, ii, 334.
 ——— formation of, in wines, i, 198.
Manure, farmyard and green, utilisation of the nitrogen of, ii, 367.
Manures, estimation of nitrates in, ii, 370.
 ——— estimation of nitrogen and phosphoric acid in, ii, 243.
 ——— estimation of potassium in, ii, 417.
 ——— mineral, effect of various, on the saline components of potatoes and oats, ii, 130.
Manuring experiments on various phosphates and nitrogenous substances, ii, 180.
 ——— natural meadows, ii, 458.
Marcasite and pyrites, chemical character of, ii, 316.
Margarine, detection of in butter, ii, 145.
Marignac memorial lecture, TRANS., 468.
 ——— titles of published papers by, TRANS., 485.
Marmora, water of the Sea of, ii, 515.
Marshite from Broken Hill, N.S.W., ii, 504.
Mass action, law of, ii, 384.
Mauveïnes, relations of the safranines to, i, 527.
Mauvindone, i, 610.
Meadows, action of calcium and potassium salts on the herbage of, ii, 458.
 ——— natural, manuring of, ii, 458.
Meat extract, estimation of the nitrogenous constituents of, ii, 543.
 ——— extracts, analysis of, ii, 543.
 α -Medicagophyll, i, 67, 389.
 β -Medicagophyll, i, 389.
Mediterranean, Eastern, water and sea-bottom deposits of the, ii, 51.
Melitriose, estimation of, ii, 425.
 ——— properties of, ii, 425.
Mellitic acid, etherification of, i, 471.
 ——— formation of, from sugar, i, 164.
 ——— m. p. of, ii, 379.
Melting and boiling points and solubility, change of, ii, 107.
 ——— point determinations at a red heat, ii, 36.
 ——— points of difficultly fusible organic compounds, ii, 378.
 ——— of mixtures, TRANS., 327.
 ——— of mixtures of isomorphous salts, ii, 36.
 ——— of some inorganic salts, ii, 339.
 ——— of the elements as a clue to their genesis, ii, 340.
Memorial Lecture — JEAN CHARLES GALISSARD DE MARIGNAC, TRANS., 468.
Menthene, derivatives of, i, 549.
Menthol, derivatives of, i, 549.

- Menthone, chloro-, i, 549.
 — physical properties of, i, 673.
 Menthonebisnitrosylic acid, i, 549.
 Menthylic bromide, i, 549.
 Mercaptides, action of halogen alkylene compounds on, i, 286.
 Mercapturic acids, synthesis of, i, 284.
 Mercuric arsenite, ii, 218.
 — bromide, heat of formation of, ii, 305.
 — — hydrolysis of aqueous solutions of, ii, 393.
 — chloride and hydrogen sulphide, reaction of, in the gaseous state, ii, 225.
 — — estimation of, ii, 140.
 — — hydrolysis of aqueous solutions of, ii, 393.
 — — stability of aqueous solutions of, ii, 46.
 — — volatility of, ii, 15.
 — cyanide, compounds of, with dichromates, ii, 355, 356.
 — diammonium chloride, ii, 11.
 — formamide, i, 9.
 — iodide, heat of formation of, ii, 305.
 — — solubility of, in carbon bisulphide at low temperatures, ii, 489.
 — β -naphthoxide, i, 86.
 — — acetate, i, 86.
 — — chloride, i, 86.
 — nitrates, heats of dissolution and formation of, ii, 154.
 — oxide, heat of formation of, ii, 305.
 — oxides, thermochemistry of, ii, 305.
 — oximidocarbonate, i, 3.
 — oxychlorides, ii, 393.
 — perchlorate, TRANS., 1013.
 — phenoxide acetate, i, 87.
 — — chloride, i, 87.
 — — hydroxide, i, 87.
 — picrate, preparation and thermochemistry of, i, 131.
 — silver cyanonitrates, i, 581.
 — sulphates, thermochemistry of, ii, 103.
 — sulphide, conversion of the black into the red modification, and the density and specific heat of the two forms, ii, 110.
 — — thermal changes accompanying the isomeric changes of, ii, 435.
 — thiophosphate, ii, 13.
p-Mercurioacetanilide, i, 358.
 Mercurioacetanilides, i, 358.
p-Mercurioaniline bromide, i, 358.
 — iodide, i, 358.
p-Mercuriodiethylaniline, bromide and iodide, i, 359.
 Mercuriodimethylaniline bromide and iodide, i, 358.
p-Mercuriodiphenylenediacylmercuriodiammonium salts, i, 357, 358.
p-Mercurioethylaniline iodide, i, 359.
p-Mercuriomethylaniline bromide, i, 358.
 Mercuriothiophen sulphate, basic, i, 411.
 Mercurous arsenite, ii, 218.
 — chloride, molecular weight of, ii, 447.
 — — vapour, molecular state of, ii, 46, 166, 225.
 — nitrate hypophosphite, TRANS., 227.
 — oxide, heats of formation of, ii, 381.
 — perchlorate, TRANS., 1016.
 — salts, heat of formation of, ii, 380, 381.
 Mercury, action of, on fused ammonium salts, PROC., 1895, 114.
 — and silver, double salts of, containing cyanogen, i, 581.
 — compounds of the aromatic series, i, 368.
 — compounds of thiophen, i, 411.
 — estimation of, in presence of iodine, ii, 87.
 — heat of combination of, with the halogens and oxygen, ii, 380.
 — hypophosphites, TRANS., 227.
 — separation of antimony from, ii, 532.
 — separation of arsenic from, ii, 532.
 — separation of bismuth from, ii, 332, 532.
 — separation of cadmium from, ii, 532.
 — separation of copper from, ii, 532.
 — separation of lead from, ii, 332, 532.
 — separation of manganese from, ii, 332.
 — separation of the metals of the arsenic and copper groups from, ii, 532.
 — separation of tin from, ii, 532.
 Mercuryacetylcarbamide, i, 270.
 Mercury- ψ -cumyl salts, i, 368.
 Mercurycumyl salts, i, 368.
 Mercurydi- ψ -cumyl, i, 368.
 Mercurydimesityl, i, 368.
 Mercurydiphenylenepheryl, i, 368.
 Mercurydi-*m*-tolyl, i, 368.
 Mercuryformylcarbamide, i, 270.
 Mercurymesityl salts, i, 368.
 Mercury-*m*-tolyl salts, i, 368.
 Mesityl oxide, action of ethylenediamine on, i, 328.
 — — action of hydrogen peroxide on, i, 644.

Mesorcinol, i, 299.
 Mesoxalamide, hydrazone, TRANS., 1003.
 ——— phenylhydrazone, TRANS., 1004.
 ——— phenylhydrazone, TRANS., 1003.
 Metabolism, ii, 78.
 ——— and absorption in obstruction of the pancreatic duct, ii, 454.
 ——— in diabetes, ii, 406.
 ——— influence of fat and starch on, ii, 516.
 ——— influence of the division of food into rations on, ii, 78.
 ——— influence of the thyroid gland on, ii, 516.
 ——— nitrogenous, ii, 359.
 ——— of carbohydrates and the liver, ii, 360.
 ——— plant, place of tannins in, ii, 324.
 Metacopaivic acid, i, 384.
 Metacholestol, i, 384.
 Metallic bases, constitution of, ii, 499.
 Metallolites, ii, 23.
 Metals, action of nitric acid on, TRANS., 1151.
 ——— action of nitric oxide on, at high temperatures, ii, 11.
 ——— and electrolytes, potential differences between, ii, 35.
 ——— and their oxides, action of nitrous oxide on, ii, 312.
 ——— fluidity of, at temperatures below their melting points, ii, 37.
 ——— method for determining the thermal conductivity of, ii, 69.
 ——— molecular complexity of, in the liquid and solid states, TRANS., 1162.
 ——— molten, certain regularities in the weights of drops of, ii, 161, 203.
 ——— pure, thermoelectric properties of, ii, 99.
 ——— separation of, in alkaline solution by hydrogen peroxide, ii, 331.
 Metanicotine, i, 116, 309.
 ——— action of bromine on, i, 116.
 Metapectin, i, 8.
 Metapropaldehyde, i, 200.
 Metastannic acid, ii, 448.
 Meteoric iron, estimation and detection of selenium in, ii, 369.
 ——— of Verchne-Udinsk, Siberia, ii, 402.
 Meteorite of Cañon Diablo, ii, 319.
 ——— of Netschaëvo (Tula), silicates of the, ii, 402.
 ——— of Plymouth, Indiana, ii, 320.
 Methæmoglobin, i, 256.
 Methane, critical density of, ii, 379.
 ——— nitro-, explosiveness of sodium and potassium, i, 123.
 Methanehydrazomethane, i, 262.
 Methenic acids, i, 648.
 Methenylcarbohydrazine, i, 12.

Methinic acids, i, 648.
 Methoxyacetophenone, i, 44.
m-Methoxyacetophenone, i, 114.
m-Methoxyanthranil, i, 525.
o-Methoxybenzamide, i, 213.
m-Methoxybenzoic acid, dry distillation of the calcium salt of, i, 366.
o-Methoxybenzoic chloride, i, 213.
m-Methoxybenzoylacetone and its phenylimide, i, 114.
p-Methoxybenzylamidoacetal, i, 89.
p-Methoxybenzylamidoacetaldehyde, i, 89.
 ——— phenylhydrazone, i, 89.
m-Methoxybenzylideneamidoacetal, i, 624.
p-Methoxybenzylideneamidoacetal, i, 89.
o-Methoxy-*m*-iso-butylacetophenone, i, 289.
o-Methoxy-*p*-iso-butylbenzaldehyde, i, 222.
o-Methoxy-*p*-iso-butylbenzophenone, i, 290.
m-Methoxycoumarin- β -carboxylic acid, i, 420.
 5 : 3 : 4 : 1-Methoxydimethylphenylpyrazole, i, 397.
 Methoxydiphenylenepyrodiazoline (?), i, 213.
 2 : 2'-Methoxyethyltetrahydro-*iso*-quinoline, i, 616, 626.
p-Methoxyhippuraldehyde, i, 90.
 ——— phenylhydrazone, i, 90.
p-Methoxyhippuric acid, *m*-bromo-, i, 90.
 4-Methoxy-2-hydroxybenzoic acid, TRANS., 994.
 Methoxymethylenecamphor, i, 64.
 Methoxymethylenementhone, i, 65.
 5 : 3 : 1-Methoxymethylphenylpyrazole, i, 397.
p-Methoxy-1'-methyl-2'-quinolone-4'-carboxylic acid, i, 156.
 2 : 2'-Methoxymethyltetrahydro-*iso*-quinoline, i, 616.
 2 : 1'-Methoxynaphthalenesulphonamide, PROC., 1895, 50.
 2 : 3'-Methoxynaphthalenesulphonamide, PROC., 1895, 50.
 2 : 1'-Methoxynaphthalenesulphonanilide, PROC., 1895, 50.
 2 : 3'-Methoxynaphthalenesulphonanilide, PROC., 1895, 50.
 2 : 1'-Methoxynaphthalenesulphonchloride, PROC., 1895, 50.
 2 : 3'-Methoxynaphthalenesulphonchloride, PROC., 1895, 50.
 2-Methoxy-1 : 4-naphthaquinone, iodo-, i, 237.
 $\alpha\beta$ -Methoxynaphthoic acid, i, 367.
 6-Methoxyphenopyridazole, i, 302.
 3-Methoxy-2'-phenyleinchoninic acid and its derivatives, i, 114.

- 3-Methoxy-2'-phenylcinchoninic acid, methochloride and methylbettaïne of, i, 114.
- 3 : 4'-Methoxyphenylquinaldine, i, 431.
- 2-Methoxy-*iso*-quinoline, i, 624.
- ethiodide, i, 625.
- methiodide, i, 625.
- Methoxysuccinic acids, optically active, TRANS., 944.
- — — — — ethereal salts of, TRANS., 957.
- d*-Methoxysuccinic acid, TRANS., 949.
- l*-Methoxysuccinic acid, TRANS., 949.
- i*-Methoxysuccinic acid, resolution of, into its optically active components, TRANS., 944, 959.
- 2-Methoxytetrahydro-*iso*-quinoline, i, 626.
- Methyl amidobutyl ketone, salts of, i, 685.
- amidoethyl ketone, i, 685.
- amyl diketone, preparation of, i, 499.
- — — — — diketoxime, i, 499.
- benzenesulphamidobutyl ketone, i, 686.
- butyl ketone, oxidation of, i, 499.
- *iso*-butylidene ketoxime, i, 646.
- α -dichlorobutyl ketone, i, 497.
- α -dichloroethyl ketone, i, 497.
- α -dichloropropyl ketone, i, 497.
- ethyl diketone, preparation of, 499.
- — — — — ketone, action of nitric acid on, i, 201.
- — — — — *iso*-nitroso-, i, 499.
- — — — — oxidation of, i, 499.
- group, influence of, on the properties of nitro-groups, i, 654.
- hexyl ketone, i, 203.
- — — — — oxidation of, i, 499.
- *o*-hydroxydihydrostyryl ketone, i, 280.
- 6 : 3-nitrobromophenylhydroxyethyl ketone, i, 282.
- *iso*-nitrosopropyl ketone, reduction products of, i, 498.
- octyl diketone, i, 15.
- — — — — monoxime of, i, 15.
- — — — — phenylhydrazone of, i, 15.
- — — — — phenylhydrazoxime of, i, 15.
- — — — — diketoxime, i, 15.
- phenyl ketone, reduction of, by sodium ethoxide, i, 601.
- picolyl ketone, i, 564.
- propyl diketone, preparation of, i, 499.
- — — — — ketone, oxidation of, i, 499.
- *iso*-propylidenepropyl ketone, i, 646.
- Methylacetic acid, i, 176.
- α -Methyladipic acid, TRANS., 115 ; i, 78.
- α -Methyladipic acid, salts of, TRANS., 116.
- β -Methyladipic acid, i, 448.
- Methylamidocaffeine, i, 116.
- Methylamidocollidine, i, 562.
- 2-Methylamido-4 : 5-diphenyldihydro-1 : 3-azothiole, i, 597.
- 2-Methylamido-4 : 5-diphenyldihydro-1 : 3-azoxole, i, 597.
- Methyl-*p*-amidophenylcarbinol, i, 178.
- 2'-Methylamidoquinoline methiodide, i, 156.
- — — — — methochloride, i, 156.
- α -Methyl- μ -amidothiazole- β -acetic acid, i, 495.
- α -Methyl- δ -amidovaleraldehyde, i, 479.
- Methylamine, action of, on phenanthraquinone, TRANS., 45.
- dichloro-, i, 494.
- — — — — methylthiocarbamate, i, 577.
- Methylanilidomethylenecamphor, i, 63.
- Methylanilidomethylenepropyl phenyl ketone, i, 65.
- Methylaniline, dinitro-, reduction of, i, 514.
- Methylanishydroxamic acid, i, 38.
- Methylated spirit, detection of, in tinctures, &c., ii, 91.
- Methylbenzhydroxamic acid, i, 38.
- m*-Methylbenzoyl-*o*-uramide, derivatives of, i, 524.
- Methyl-*iso*-butylacetamide, TRANS., 511.
- Methyl-*iso*-butylacetanilide, TRANS., 512.
- Methyl-*iso*-butylacetic acid, TRANS., 509, 511.
- — — — — chloride, TRANS., 511.
- Methyl-*iso*-butylacet-*p*-toluidide, TRANS., 512.
- Methylbutylidene ethyl ketone, i, 645.
- Methyl-*iso*-butylmalonic acid, TRANS., 510.
- α -Methylbutylnitramine, i, 589.
- β -Methylbutylnitramine, i, 589.
- α -Methyl-*iso*-butylnitramine, i, 589.
- β -Methyl-*iso*-butylnitramine, i, 589.
- α -Methylbutyrolactone, synthesis of, PROC., 1895, 40.
- α -Methylbutyrolactonecarboxylate, i, 171.
- Methylcamphorimine hydriodide, i, 426.
- β -Methylcoumaric acid, polymerisation of, i, 279.
- Methyleytisine, salts of, i, 159.
- o*-Methyldiazoamidobenzene, *p*-nitro-, i, 216.
- o*-Methyldiazo benzene ethyl ether, *p*-nitro-, i, 216.
- — — — — methyl ether, *p*-nitro-, i, 216.
- Methyldibenzyl ketone, i, 375.
- — — — — phenylhydrazone, i, 375.
- μ -Methyl-*n*-diethylphenylimidazolonium iodide, TRANS., 44.

- 1'-Methyldihydrocinchonic acid, i, 155.
 Methyldihydrocoumaroketone, i, 280.
 Methyldihydro- β -phenotriazine, salts of, i, 306.
 Methyldihydrophthalazine, i, 568.
 — methiodide, i, 569.
 3-Methyl-5-dimethylpyrazoline, i, 249.
 Methyl-*m*-dinitrodiphenylcyanidine, i, 266.
 2-Methyldiphenyl, 4-nitro-, i, 289.
 4-Methyldiphenyl, 4'-nitro-, i, 182.
 Methyldiphenylamine, oxidation of, by incomplete combustion, i, 272.
 2 : 4 : 5-Methyldiphenyldihydroglyoxaline, i, 567.
n-Methyldiphenyleneimidazole, TRANS., 46.
 Methylemetonium hydroxide, i, 118.
 Methylen-blue, difficulty in the detection of chlorine in, ii, 182.
 — distribution of, between water and mercerised cellulose, i, 668.
 — electrolytical conductivity of, i, 540.
 Methylenecaffeic piperidide, i, 469.
 Methylenecamphor, amido-, i, 63.
 — bromo-, i, 63.
 — chloro-, i, 63.
 — imido-, i, 63.
 Methylenecamphorcarboxylic acid, i, 65.
 Methylenecinchoxinic acid, i, 156.
 Methylenediantipyrine, i, 482.
p-Methylenedihydrobenzoic acids, isomeric, i, 92.
 Methylenediorecnyl, i, 46.
 Methylenedioxyanthranil, i, 525.
 Methylenedioxyanthranilic acid, i, 525.
 2 : 3-Methylenedioxy-2'-methyltetrahydro-*iso*-quinoline, i, 626.
 2 : 3-Methylenedioxy-*iso*-quinoline, i, 625.
 — methiodide, i, 625.
 Methylenic chloride, action of ammonia on, i, 262.
 — chlorobromide, action of ammonia on, i, 262.
 — diphenylic ether, PROC., 1895, 40.
 — lactate, i, 332.
 Methylenitan, non-identity of, with formose, i, 164.
 Methylethylacetic acid, i, 119.
 Methylethylacetaldehyde, condensation of, with acetone, i, 644.
 γ -Methylethylitaconic acid, i, 143.
 μ -Methyl-*n*-ethyldiphenylimidazole, TRANS., 43.
 Methylethylthiourazole, i, 402.
 Methylethylfurazan, i, 192.
 4 : 1-Methylethylglyoxalidine, i, 482.
 Methyl-3'-ethyl-3-heptanon-6-olide-1-3', i, 548.
 γ -Methylethylitaconic acid, i, 143.
 Methylethylnitramine, i, 455.
 Methylethyl-*iso*-oxazoline, nitro-, i, 684.
 μ -Methylethylparaconic acid, i, 143.
 — bromo-, i, 143.
 $\beta\beta$ -Methylethylpropionamide, TRANS., 267.
 $\beta\beta$ -Methylethylpropionanilide, TRANS., 268.
 $\beta\beta$ -Methylethylpropionic acid, TRANS., 264, 267.
 $\beta\beta$ -Methylethylpropion-*o*-toluidide, TRANS., 268.
 Methylethylprotocatechuic acid, di-bromo-, i, 656.
 1 : 3-Methylethylthiotetrahydroquinazoline, i, 307.
 δ -Methyl- α -ethylvaleraldehyde, δ -amido-, i, 683.
iso-Methyleugenol, action of nitrous acid on, i, 35.
 — nitrosite, i, 36.
 — peroxide, bromo-, i, 35.
 — diisonitroso-, isomeride of, i, 36.
 — diisonitroso-nitro-, i, 35.
iso-Methyleugenoldioxime, i, 36.
 Methylfructoside, i, 440.
 Methylfumaramic acid, i, 591.
 Methylfurazancarboxylic acid, i, 192.
 α -Methylgalactoside, i, 439.
 β -Methylgalactoside, i, 439.
 — action of emulsin on, i, 441.
 Methylglucoheptoside, i, 439.
 Methylglucoside, the second, i, 5.
 α -Methyl-*d*-glucoside, i, 437, 439.
 — oxidation of, i, 587.
 α -Methyl-*l*-glucoside, i, 439.
 β -Methyl-*d*-glucoside, i, 439.
 β -Methyl-*l*-glucoside, i, 439.
 Methylglyoxalidine, i, 73.
 4-Methylglyoxalidine, i, 482.
 Methyl-green, action of bromine on, i, 56.
 Methylheptenone, natural, i, 646.
 Methylhexamethylenecarboxylic acid, TRANS., 125.
p-Methylhexaresorcinsulphophthalein, i, 184.
 Methylhexylcarbinol, i, 203.
 — action of chlorine on, i, 260.
 Methylhippuric acid, i, 176.
 Methylhydrazicarbimine, i, 30.
 3-Methyl-1-*p*-hydroxyphenyl-5-pyrazolone, i, 398.
 Methylhydroxydiphenylethylthiocarbamide, i, 597.
 Methylic acetate, molecular surface energy of, ii, 40.
 — acetoxymethylenephenylacetate, i, 65.
 — acetylenedicarboxylate, action of sulphur on, i, 510.

- Methylic acetylmalate, rotatory power of, ii, 251.
 — acetylsarcosylactate, *PROC.*, 1895, 54.
 — alantolate, i, 555.
 — alcohol, action of boron fluoride on, i, 452.
 — — action of bromine on, i, 637.
 — — action of chlorine on, i, 637.
 — — action of iodine on, i, 637.
 — — action of magnesium and of iron on, i, 405.
 — — and ethylic ether, osmotic phenomena between, with different diaphragms, ii, 487.
 — — molecular complexity of, ii, 41.
 — — oxidation of, with Fehling's solution, i, 198.
 — — velocity of etherification of, ii, 258.
 — amidoanilidomethoxyacetate, i, 170.
 — amidoanilido-oxalate, i, 170.
 — *p*-amidotoluate, i, 365.
 — amyacetate, i, 203.
 — amylic ether, chloro-, i, 14.
 — — b. p., sp. gr., and rotatory power of, i, 318.
 — anhydrocamphoronate, i, 242.
 — β -anilidobenzylmalonate, i, 228.
 — aniline β -anilidobenzylmalonate, i, 227.
 — anisbenzhydroxamates, i, 40.
 — anthracene- β -sulphonate, i, 671.
 — anthraquinone- β -sulphonate, i, 671.
 — benzhydroxamate, i, 37.
 — benzophenonedicarboxylate, i, 422.
 — β -benzoyl- α -phenylpropionate, i, 361.
 — benz-*p*-toluhydroxamates, i, 40.
 — benzylidenemalonate, action of aniline and of phenylhydrazine on, i, 227.
 — borate, i, 452.
 — bromanhydrocamphoronate, i, 242.
 — *o*-bromobenzoate, *TRANS.*, 590.
 — *p*-bromobenzoate, *TRANS.*, 591; i, 150, 218.
 — bromo-*m*-diphenylcarboxylate, i, 149.
 — bromopropionate, *TRANS.*, 920.
 — α -bromopropionate, i, 16, 169.
 — — action of, on sodium nitrite, i, 169.
 — *d*-bromosuccinate, i, 451.
 — butylcarbamate, i, 588.
 — *iso*-butylcarbamate, i, 588.
 — *sec*-butylcarbamate, i, 588.
 — *tert*-butylcarbamate, i, 588.
 — *iso*-butylic oxide, chloro-, i, 14.
 — butylnitrocarbamate, i, 588.
 — Methylic *iso*-butylnitrocarbamate, i, 588.
 — — *sec*-butylnitrocarbamate, i, 588.
 — — *p*-*iso*-butylphenylic ether, action of acid chlorides on, i, 289.
 — butyrate, molecular surface energy of, ii, 40.
 — — *iso*-butyrate, molecular surface energy of, ii, 40.
 — caffeinecarboxylate, i, 629.
 — campholate, i, 295.
 — *iso*-campholate, i, 62.
 — camphoronate, i, 242, 243.
 — catechol dicarbonate, i, 603.
 — chloride, hydrate of, ii, 44.
 — — identity of, with menthene hydrochloride, i, 549.
 — β -chloro- $\alpha\alpha$ -ketoindecarboxylic acid, i, 231.
 — chloronicotinate, i, 244.
 — *d*-chloropropionate, i, 451.
 — *l*-chloropropionate, *TRANS.*, 919.
 — *d*-chlorosuccinate, i, 450.
 — cinnamate dichloride, i, 664.
 — β -cresotate, acid derived from, i, 366.
 — cyanacetoacetate, compound of, with phenylhydrazine, i, 648.
 — cyanobutyrylacetate, i, 649.
 — cyano-*iso*-butyrylacetate, i, 649.
 — cyanopropionylacetate, i, 649.
 — diacetyltartrate, i, 173.
 — dianilidomethoxyacetate, i, 170.
 — dianilido-oxalate, i, 170.
 — dianishydroxamates, i, 40.
 — dibenzhydroxamates, i, 39.
 — dibenzoyltartrate, i, 268.
 — 2 : 4-dibromobenzoate, *TRANS.*, 592.
 — 2 : 6-dibromobenzoate, *TRANS.*, 595.
 — 3 : 5-dibromobenzoate, *TRANS.*, 594.
 — dibutyryltartrate, i, 174.
 — di-*iso*-butyryltartrate, i, 211.
 — dicaproyltartrate, i, 175.
 — *iso*-dichlorosuccinate, i, 19.
 — diethylic ethanetetra-carboxylate, *TRANS.*, 774.
 — dihydrofluoranate, i, 291.
 — dihydrogen camphoronate, i, 242.
 — — ethanetetra-carboxylate, *TRANS.*, 771.
 — dihydroxystearate, i, 501.
 — $\gamma\phi$ -diketosebate, i, 335.
 — 2 : 6-dinitrobenzoate, *TRANS.*, 599.
 — 3 : 5-dinitrobenzoate, i, 365.
 — dinitrosalacetate, i, 169.
 — diphenylacetyltartrate, i, 268.
 — dipiperidomethoxyacetate, i, 170.
 — dipiperido-oxalate, i, 170.
 — dipotassium ethanetetra-carboxylate, electrolysis of, *TRANS.*, 772.

- Methylic dipropionyltartrate, i, 174.
 — di-*p*-toluidomethoxyacetate, i, 170.
 — di-*p*-toluido-oxalate, i, 170.
 — di-*p*-toluoyltartrate, i, 268.
 — divaleryl tartrate, i, 174.
 — di-*iso*-valeryl tartrate, i, 211.
 — ethanetetracarboxylate, TRANS., 770.
 — ether, chloro-, i, 14.
 — — and boron fluoride, molecular compound of, i, 452.
 — *d*-ethoxysuccinate, TRANS., 971.
 — *l*-ethoxysuccinate, TRANS., 972.
 — ethylic ether, chloro-, i, 14.
 — ethyl pulvate, i, 101.
 — ethyl-*p*-toluhydroxamate, i, 39.
 — β -ethyl-*p*-toluo-*m*-diazine- α -carboxylate, i, 399.
 — formate, molecular surface energy of, ii, 40.
 — formylsuccinate hydrazone-dihydrazide, i, 128.
 — — hydrazone-hydrazide, i, 128.
 — hemipinates, i, 421.
 — hexahydro-*p*-phenylbenzoic acid, i, 97.
 — hydrogen camphoronate, i, 242, 243.
 — — sulphocamphylate, i, 154.
 — 2 : 6-hydroxydiphenylcarboxylic acid, i, 373.
 — hydroxymethylenepherylacetate, i, 65.
 — 3-hydroxy-2'-phenylcinchoninate, i, 115.
 — hydroxypentadecate, i, 119.
 — iodide and ethylic sulphide velocity of reaction between, ii, 8.
 — *l*-lactate, TRANS., 916.
 — maleate, rotatory power of, ii, 251.
 — mercuridiazacetate, i, 203.
 — *m*-methoxybenzoate, i, 366.
 — 3-methoxycinchoninate, i, 115.
 — *m*-methoxycoumarin- β -carboxylate, i, 420.
 — 3-methoxy-2'-phenylcinchoninate, i, 115.
 — *d*-methoxysuccinate, TRANS., 970.
 — β -methyladipate, i, 448.
 — methylbenzhydroxamate, i, 38.
 — methylenecamphorcarboxylate, i, 65.
 — methylenequinaldinium- β -carboxylate, i, 113.
 — methylfumaramate, i, 591.
 — methylmalate, ii, 98.
 — methylresorcyate methyl ether, TRANS., 994.
 — β -methyl-*p*-toluo-*m*-diazine- α -carboxylate, i, 399.
 — 1 : 2-naphthaquinone-4-anthraniolate, i, 107.
 Methylic 3 : 5-nitramidobenzoate, i, 365.
 — *o*-nitrobenzoate, i, 276.
 — α -nitrosobutyrate, i, 330.
 — α -nitrosopropionate, i, 169.
 — 3 : 5-nitrothionylamidobenzoate, i, 365.
 — *p*-nitrotoluate, i, 365.
 — orcinol dicarbonate, i, 603.
 — oxalyldibenzyl ketone, i, 375.
 — pheno-3-pyridazolonecarboxylate, i, 303.
 — 2'-phenylcinchoninate, i, 115.
 — β -phenylhydrazidobenzylmalonate, i, 228.
 — phenylimidomethoxyacetate, i, 170.
 — phenyl-*m*-nitrocinnamates, isomeric, i, 532.
 — phenyl-*o*-nitrocinnamates, isomeric, i, 531.
 — phenyl-*p*-nitrocinnamates, isomeric, i, 532.
 — propionate, molecular surface energy of, ii, 40.
 — propylic ether, chloro-, i, 14.
 — propylvulpate, i, 101.
 — pulvamate, i, 101.
 — pyrogallol dicarbonate, i, 603.
 — quinaldine- β -carboxylate and its alkyl-haloïd derivatives, i, 112.
 — quinol dicarbonate, i, 603.
 — quinoline-1-sulphonate, i, 111.
 — α -quinoquinolone- β -carboxylate, i, 244.
 — resorcinylic dicarbonate, i, 603.
 — salicylate in indigenous plants, ii, 177.
 — sarcolactate, PROC., 1895, 54.
 — semiorthoxamate, i, 170.
 — semiphenylimido-oxalate, i, 170.
 — sulphocamphylate, i, 154.
 — 2 : 3 : 4 : 6-tetrabromobenzoate, TRANS., 599.
 — tetrachloroxyhydrindenecarboxylate, i, 231.
 — *p*-thionylamidotoluate, i, 365.
 — thiophentetracarboxylate, i, 510.
 — thiosulphite, i, 258.
 — 2 : 4 : 6-tribromobenzoate, TRANS., 597.
 — 3 : 4 : 5-tribromobenzoate, TRANS., 596.
 — triethylic ethanetetracarboxylate, TRANS., 773.
 — *cis*-1 : 2-*trans*-1 : 3-trimethylenetetracarboxylate, i, 269.
 — *trans*-1 : 2 : 3-trimethylenetricarboxylate, i, 269.
 — 2 : 4 : 6-trinitrobenzoate, TRANS., 600.
 — vulpate, i, 101.
 — γ -trinitronaphthyllic ether, i, 235.
 — δ -trinitronaphthyllic ether, i, 236.

- Methylimidobenzoylformic acid, i, 9.
 Methylindene, condensation of, with benzaldehyde, i, 535.
 1''-Methylindolesulphonic acid, sodium salt of, i, 145.
 Methyllevulose, i, 440.
 Methyllysine, i, 73.
 Methylmetanocotine methiodide, i, 309.
 1-Methyl-2-methylimido-5-thio-3:4-dithiazolidine, i, 577.
 — tribromo-, i, 577.
 Methylmenthone, i, 65.
 Methylnaphthalimide, i, 239.
 Methylnaphthaloxime, i, 240.
 α -Methylnaphthylamine, α -nitroso-, i, 598.
 Methylnitramine, i, 445.
 Methyl-*o*-nitrobenzylaniline, i, 354.
 Methyloctadione, i, 644.
p-Methyloctoresorcinsulphophthalein, i, 184.
 Methyl-orange and litmus as indicators, ii, 134, 242, 325.
 Methyloxalyl dibenzyl ketone, i, 375.
 Methyl-*iso*-oxazolenimide phenylhydrazone, i, 583.
 Methyl-*iso*-oxazolone, nitro-, i, 684.
 — bromo-derivatives of, i, 685.
 1''-Methyloxindole, i, 145.
 μ -Methylphenopentthiazole, i, 191.
 μ -Methylphenopentoxazole, i, 191.
 1-Methylphenopyridazolone, i, 302.
 α -Methyl- γ -phenoxyethylmalonic acid, *Proc.*, 1895, 40.
 γ -Methylphenylacetic acid, i, 142.
 Methylphenylacetic acid, i, 143.
 3:1:4-Methylphenylbenzenazopyrazolone, i, 395.
ab-Methylphenylbenzylcarbamide, *TRANS.*, 563.
ab-Methylphenylbenzylurea, *TRANS.*, 563.
ab-Methylphenylcarbamide, *TRANS.*, 561.
 Methylphenylcarbinol, *p*-amido, i, 177.
 Methylphenylcyanothiocarbamide, i, 462.
 Methylphenyldithiobiuret, i, 418.
 — condensation of, with aldehydes and ketones, i, 418.
 α -Methylphenyldithiodimethylketuret, i, 418.
 α -Methylphenyldithiophenylalduret, i, 418.
 Methylphenylfluorindine, i, 526.
 γ -Methylphenylitaconic acid, i, 142.
 3:1-Methylphenyl-4-keto-6:5-pyrazolone hydrazone, i, 398.
 3:5-Methylphenyl- Δ_2 -ketotetrahydrobenzene, i, 50.
 Methylphenylmalonic acid, i, 368.
 Methylphenyl-*iso*-oxazole, i, 529.
 γ -Methylphenylparaconic acid, i, 142.
 — β -bromo-, i, 142.
 1-Methyl-3-phenylphenopyridazolone, i, 303.
 2:6-Methylphenylpiperidine, i, 563.
 1-Methylphenylpyrazole, i, 396.
 Methylphenylpyrazolone, electrolysis of, i, 209.
 1:3-Methylphenyl-2-pyrazolone, i, 687.
 4:3-Methylphenyl-2-pyrazolone, i, 687.
 3:1-Methylphenyl-2-pyrazolone-3-carboxylic acid, i, 432.
 2:6-Methylphenylpyridine, i, 562.
 1':4'-Methylphenylquinolone, i, 430.
p-Methylphenylsulphophthalein, i, 183.
 Methylphenyltetrahydroketotriazine, i, 460.
 Methylphenyltetrahydroquinoline, i, 431.
 Methylphenylthiotetrahydroquinazoline, i, 397.
 Methylphenylthiuret, i, 418.
 Methylphenyltriazolecarboxylic acid, i, 574.
ab-Methylphenylurea, *TRANS.*, 561.
 Methylphthalylhydrazide, i, 355.
 Methylpiperazine, i, 570.
 — dinitrosamine, i, 570.
 α -Methylpiperic acid, i, 468.
 Methylpiperidinedicarboxylic acid, i, 631.
 Methylpiperine, i, 469.
 Methylpropylethylene, magnetic rotation of, *TRANS.*, 257.
 Methylpropylimidazole, i, 686.
 Methylpropylimidazolone, i, 686.
 Methylpropylimidazolyl hydrosulphide, i, 686.
 Methylpropylnitramine, i, 445.
 Methyl-*iso*-propylnitramine, i, 445.
 Methyl-*iso*-propylnonadienone, i, 644.
 Methylpyrazine and its derivatives, i, 569.
 1-Methylpyrazole, i, 397.
 5-Methylpyrazoline, i, 688.
 3-Methylpyrazolone, 4-dibromo-, i, 687.
 — *l*-*iso*-nitroso-, i, 246.
 3-Methylpyrazolone-4-azobenzene, i, 687.
 3-Methylpyrazolone-1-carboxylamide, i, 252.
 3-Methylpyridazinone, i, 247.
 3-Methylpyridazolone, i, 247.
 2-Methylpyridine, 4-chloro-, *TRANS.*, 405.
 2-Methyl-6-pyridinedicarboxylic acid, 4-chloro-, *TRANS.*, 404.
 Methylpyromeconic acid, i, 80.
n-Methylpyrrolidine, i, 311.
 1-Methylquinoline, physiological action of, ii, 56.
 3-Methylquinoline, physiological action of, ii, 56.

- 2'-Methylquinoline. See Quinaldine.
Methylquinoliniumhydroxidecarboxylic acid, i, 115.
1'-Methyl-2'-quinolone-4'-carboxylic acid, i, 156.
Methylresacetophenone, i, 43.
— methyl ether, TRANS., 996.
— bromo-, TRANS., 997.
Methyl- β -resorcylic acid methyl ether, TRANS., 994.
Methylrhamnoside, i, 440.
Methylsalicylic acid, dry distillation of the calcium salt of, i, 366.
Methylsorbose, i, 440.
3 : 5-Methylstyryl- Δ_2 -ketotetrahydrobenzene, i, 51.
Methylsulphonethylamine, secondary, i, 85.
Methylsulphonethylene barium sulphate, i, 85.
n-Methyltetrahydroquinoline, i, 480.
Methylthiocarbimide, action of bromine on, i, 576.
3-Methylthiotetrahydroquinazoline, i, 306.
Methyl-*o*-toluidine, oxidation of, by incomplete combustion, i, 272.
Methyl-*p*-toluo-*m*-diazine- α -carboxylic acid, i, 398.
 β -Methyl-*p*-toluo-*m* diazine, i, 399.
Methyl- β -*m*-tolyl- $\alpha\gamma$ -diketohydrindene, i, 536.
1-Methyl-3-*p*-tolylphenopyridazalone, i, 303.
Methyltriacetanamine, i, 327.
Methyltrimethylene, i, 161.
Methyltripiperidine-*n*-phosphonium hydroxide and salts, i, 682.
Methylxanthine, a product of metabolism of theobromine and caffeine, i, 434.
 α -Methylxyloside, i, 440.
 β -Methylxyloside, i, 439.
Microbes, assimilation of free atmospheric nitrogen by, ii, 283.
Microlite from Greenland, ii, 401.
Mignonette root, oil of, i, 218.
Milk, analysis of, ii, 145.
— citric acid and calcium phosphate in, ii, 122.
— coagulation of, ii, 122.
— demonstration of fat in, ii, 122.
— detection of formaldehyde in, ii, 373.
— discoloration and coagulation of, by heat, i, 640.
— estimation, centrifugal, of fat in, ii, 539.
— estimation of fat in, ii, 95, 298, 299, 373, 539.
— estimation of fat in, by Soxhlet's method, ii, 95.
— estimation of the acidity of, ii, 94.
Milk, formaldehyde as a preservative for, ii, 373.
— freezing point of, as a criterion of purity, ii, 539.
— gaseous products in, ii, 298.
— genuine, Bell's analyses of, ii, 180.
— human, casein of, ii, 54.
— gases of, ii, 405.
— loss of total solids in, on keeping, ii, 95.
— of the gamoose, Proc., 1895, 77.
— preservation of, for analysis, ii, 189.
— recognition and estimation of sugars added to, ii, 425.
— sour, analysis of, ii, 247.
Milk-sugar, action of emulsin on, i, 442.
Mineral water. See Water.
Minerals, dimorphous, ii, 49.
— direct spectrum analysis of, ii, 470.
— helium, a gaseous constituent of, ii, 498.
— of the Karakoram Himalayas, ii, 51.
— spectra of gases obtained from various, ii, 430.
— synthesis of, by crystallisation from molten metals, ii, 390.
Mixtures, melting points of, TRANS., 327.
Möabi seeds, ii, 285.
Molecular symmetry and rotatory power of organic substances, ii, 1.
— compounds, constitution of, ii, 498.
— rotation and molecular deviation, ii, 473.
— solution volume, ii, 70, 209.
— — — use of, in determining molecular weights, ii, 209.
— symmetry and asymmetry, ii, 489.
— weight and density of liquid and solid substances, relation between, ii, 307.
— — — boiling point apparatus for the determination of, ii, 479, 480.
— — — calculation of, from the reduction of solubility of a solvent, ii, 256.
— — — determinations by aid of the molecular solution volume, ii, 209.
— — — cryoscopic, ii, 41.
— — — in solid solutions, ii, 439.
— — — of solid, liquid, and dissolved substances, ii, 308.
— — — of iodine in solution, determination of, ii, 382.
— — — of liquids, determination of, ii, 99.
— — — of mercurous chloride, ii, 46, 166, 447.
— weights, determination of, ii, 154, 382.

Molecule, motions of and within the, ii, 481.
 Molecules, atoms and ions, ii, 441.
 — liquid, complexity and dissociation of, ii, 40.
 Molybdamic acid, ii, 48.
 Molybdamide, ii, 48.
 Molybdenum, action of nitric oxide and peroxide on, ii, 396.
 — atomic weight of, ii, 356.
 — boride, ii, 502.
 — carbide, ii, 397, 502.
 — estimation of, ii, 535.
 — hexachloride, attempt to prepare, ii, 18.
 — pentachloride and hydrogen sulphide, action of, in the gaseous state, ii, 225.
 — preparation and properties of, ii, 501.
 — presence of, in hæmatite, ii, 505.
 — reduction of ferric chloride by, ii, 398.
 — separation of arsenic from, ii, 416.
 — sesquioxide, action of nitrous oxide on, ii, 312.
 Molybdeethylamic acid, ii, 48.
 Molybdeethylamide, ii, 48.
 Molybdic acid, estimation, acidimetric, of, ii, 331.
 — anhydride, action of acetylene on, ii, 397.
 — — action of ethylene on, ii, 397.
 — — action of phosphine on, ii, 397.
 — — action of phosphorus pentachloride on, ii, 396.
 — — and vanadic anhydride, volumetric estimation of, in the same solution, ii, 535.
 — — reduction of, by aluminium, magnesium, or zinc, ii, 397.
 Molybdodiethylamide, ii, 48.
 Molybdosulphurous acid, salts of, ii, 18.
 Monazite from North Carolina, ii, 319.
 — helium from, TRANS., 689.
Monotropa hypopitys, methylic salicylate in, ii, 177.
 Morin hydriodide, TRANS., 650.
 — hydrobromide, TRANS., 649.
 — hydrochloride, TRANS., 650.
 Morphine, fallacies of the post-mortem test for, ii, 375.
 — test for, ii, 375.
 Mucic acid, action of antimonious oxide on the salts of, TRANS., 1037.
 — — action of arsenious anhydride on the salts of, TRANS., 1038.
 Mucin, detection of, in sputum, ii, 376.
 — in plants, ii, 128.
 Mucous membrane of the stomach and intestines, action of, on some bioses and on raffinose, ii, 403.

Muffle furnace, new form of, ii, 260.
 Mummy, analysis of bones of a, ii, 456.
 Muscle, blood gases of, in rest and activity, ii, 231.
 — exchange of blood gases in, ii, 231, 405.
 — gaseous exchange in isolated, ii, 231.
 Muscle-nucleon, i, 314.
 Muscular work, sugar as the source of, ii, 233.
 Mushrooms, presence of chitin in the cell membrane of, ii, 408.
 — presence of trehalose in, i, 199.
 Must, analysis of, ii, 463.
 Mustard, utilisation of elementary nitrogen by, ii, 521.
 Mycosin, i, 124; ii, 323.
 Myosin, colour reaction for, ii, 376.
 Myristamide, heat of formation of, ii, 483.
 Myristanilide, heat of formation of, ii, 483.
 Myrosin, occurrence and roll of, in plants, ii, 178.

N.

Naphtha, Caucasian, occurrence of hexanaphthene in, i, 271.
 Naphthadiphenazine, i, 616.
 Naphthalanil, i, 239.
 Naphthalene and α -naphthol, melting points of mixtures of, TRANS., 333.
 — and β -naphthol, melting points of mixtures of, TRANS., 333.
 — α -bromo-, reaction of, with aniline and *p*-toluidine, i, 292.
 — α -chloro-, reaction of, with *p*-toluidine, i, 292.
 — constitution of the tri-derivatives of, PROC., 1895, 78, 79, 81, 82, 84.
 — 1 : 4 : 2-dibromonitro-, TRANS., 907.
 — homonuclear, tri-derivatives of, TRANS., 907.
 — α -nitro-, action of sulphur on, TRANS., 640.
 — — compound of aluminium chloride with, i, 510.
 — — oxidation of, i, 543.
 — nomenclature of cyclic derivatives of, i, 106.
 — tetrachloride [1 : 2 : 3 : 4], i, 291.
 — γ -tetramido-, hydriodide of [1 : 3 : 1' : 4'], i, 235.
 — δ -tetramido-, hydriodide [1 : 2 : 1' : 4'], i, 236.
 — " α -tetranitro-" i, 235.
 — β -tetranitro- [? 1 : 3 : 1' : 3'], i, 237.
 — γ -tetranitro- [1 : 3 : 1' : 4'], i, 235.

- Naphthalene, δ -tetranitro- [1 : 2 : 1' : 4'], i, 236.
- α -thio-, TRANS., 642.
- trichloro-, of m. p. 75.5°, non-existence of, PROC., 1895, 83.
- 1 : 2 : 2'-trichloro-, PROC., 1895, 80.
- 1 : 3 : 3'-trichloro-, PROC., 1895, 81.
- α -trinitro- [1 : 3 : 4'], i, 236.
- γ -trinitro- [1 : 4 : 4'], i, 236.
- δ -trinitro- [1 : 2 : 4'], i, 236.
- Naphthalene- ψ -azimidonaphthalene, i, 670.
- Naphthalenecarboxylic acids, chloro-, etherification of, i, 228.
- Naphthalene-2-diazo-1-oxide, 4-bromo-, TRANS., 908.
- Naphthalene-3 : 1'-disulphonic acid, 1-nitro-, i, 543.
- Naphthalene-2 : 3'-disulphonic chloride, Allen's α -nitro-, the trichloronaphthalene derivable from, PROC., 1895, 81.
- 4-chloro-, PROC., 1895, 83.
- Naphthalenes, trichloro-, the fourteen isomeric, PROC., 1895, 84.
- Naphthalene-2'-sulphonic chloride, Cleve's 1 : 2-nitrochloro-, the trichloronaphthalene derivable from, PROC., 1895, 79.
- Naphthalenesulphonic chlorides, formation of chloronaphthalenes from, PROC., 1895, 86.
- Naphthalhydroxamic acid, i, 239.
- Naphthalic acid, derivatives of, i, 239.
- "Naphthalic acid," iodo-, derivatives of, i, 237.
- Naphthaloxime, i, 239.
- Naphthalphenylhydrazone, i, 240.
- Naphthaphenazine, $\alpha\beta$ -dichloro-, i, 615.
- Naphthaphenazinequinone, i, 616.
- 1 : 2-Naphthaquinol, 4-amido-, i, 151.
- diacetate, chloro-, i, 57.
- 1 : 4-Naphthaquinol, 2-amido-, i, 151.
- 1 : 2-Naphthaquinone, i, 105.
- dibromide, i, 57.
- dichloride, i, 56.
- ureide from, i, 425.
- 1 : 4-Naphthaquinone, 2-amido-, i, 151.
- bromo-, i, 56.
- dibromide, i, 56.
- dichloride, i, 56.
- 2 : 3-dichloro-, i, 291.
- iodo-2-amido-, i, 237.
- 1 : 2-Naphthaquinone-3 : 4-acridone, i, 107.
- 1 : 2-Naphthaquinone-4-anthranilic acid, i, 107.
- azine from, i, 107.
- Naphthaquinonebenzoylamidoanilide, i, 245.
- 1 : 4-Naphthaquinonephenylimide, i, 601.
- 1 : 4-Naphthaquinonimide, 2-amido- action of water on, i, 151.
- Naphthazarin, i, 150, 477, 613.
- chloro-, i, 613.
- dichloride, i, 613.
- identity of, with 1' : 2'-dihydroxy-1 : 4-naphthaquinone, i, 151.
- preparation of, from 1 : 2 : 1' : 4'-tetranitronaphthalene, i, 668.
- tetrachloro-, i, 614.
- Naphthenes, synthesis of, i, 339.
- Naphtheurhodole, β -chloro-, i, 615.
- from tetrachloronaphthazarin, i, 615.
- from tetrachlorotetraketotetrahydronaphthalene, i, 615.
- Naphthindone, Nt_2 -4-amido-, i, 612.
- 1-Naphthoamide, 4-amido-, i, 670.
- 4-nitro-, i, 670.
- Naphthocycamic acid, formation of, i, 150.
- 1-Naphthoic acid, 4-amido-, i, 670.
- 4-chloro-, i, 670.
- 4-nitro-, i, 670.
- para-substituted derivatives of, i, 670.
- α -Naphthol, action of diazobenzene chloride on, i, 618.
- and naphthalene, melting points of mixtures of, TRANS., 333.
- and β -naphthol, melting points of mixtures of, TRANS., 332.
- 1' : 2'-dichloro-, PROC., 1895, 78.
- 2' : 3'-dichloro-, PROC., 1895, 79.
- 3 : 4-dichloro-, i, 292.
- 4 : 2-iodonitro-, TRANS., 913.
- β -Naphthol, 4-amido-, i, 668.
- and naphthalene, melting points of mixtures of, TRANS., 333.
- and α -naphthol, melting points of mixtures of, TRANS., 332.
- molecular weight of, in a solid solution, ii, 439.
- thio-derivatives of, i, 103, 150, 237.
- α -Naphtholazo-*p*-benzylic sulphide, i, 457.
- β -Naphtholazo-*p*-benzylic sulphide, i, 457.
- α -Naphtholcarbothionylic acid, preparation of, i, 378.
- 1-Naphthol-2 : 4'-disulphonic acid, 4-amido-, i, 543.
- 4-nitroso-, i, 543.
- α -Naphthols, dichloro-, from dichlorophenyl-*iso*-crotonic acid, PROC., 1895, 78.
- 2-naphtholsulphonic acids, 1-amido-, i, 106.
- 1 : 4-Naphtholsulphonic acid, preparation of, i, 151.
- 1-Naphthonitrile, 4-amido-, i, 670.
- 4-chloro-, i, 670.
- 4-nitro-, i, 670.

- Naphthophenoxazime, i, 245.
 Naphthophenoxazine-*o*-hydroxyanilide, i, 245.
 Naphthophenoxazone, i, 245.
 — chloro-, i, 245.
 Naphthoresorufin, i, 246.
 Naphthoresorufinsulphonic acid, i, 246.
 Naphthoxanthone, i, 107.
 β -Naphthylamidohydroxydiketotetrahydronaphthalene, i, 616.
 α -Naphthylamidohydroxy- α -naphthaquinone, i, 616.
 — tetrabromo-, i, 616.
 β -Naphthylamidohydroxy- α -naphthaquinone, i, 616.
 α -Naphthylamine, action of *p*-nitrophenylazomethylaniline on, i, 618.
 — citrate, i, 106.
 — condensation of glyoxylic acid with, i, 171.
 — derivatives of, i, 106.
 — hydrogen tartrate, i, 106.
 β -Naphthylamine, 1 : 4-dibromo-, TRANS., 907.
 — — action of nitrous acid on, TRANS., 908.
 — — 1 : 4-chlorobromo-, TRANS., 910.
 — — action of nitrous acid on, TRANS., 911.
 α -Naphthylamine-2 : 2'-disulphonic acid of Freund's German patent 27,346, PROC., 1895, 82.
 1 : 3-Naphthylaminesulphonic acid, i, 668.
 1 : 3-Naphthylenediamine, i, 668.
 α -Naphthyl carbonates, i, 152.
 β -Naphthyl arsenite, i, 340.
 — methyl ether, α -chloro-, i, 511.
 — oxide, thio-, i, 237.
 — thiocarbonate, i, 131.
 Naphthylindoxazen, i, 619.
 2-Naphthyl-naphthaquinol, TRANS., 658.
 Naphthyl- α -naphthaquinone, TRANS., 657.
 μ -Naphthyl-naphthindone, i, 612.
 — amido-, i, 613.
 $\mu\alpha$ -Naphthyl-naphthinduline, i, 612.
 3-Naphthylphenopyridazolones, i, 303.
 Naphthyl-red, i, 611.
 Narceinamide, i, 630.
 Narceine, i, 630.
 Narceinimide, i, 630.
 — methiodide, i, 630.
 Narceonic acid, bromo- and tribromo-, i, 630.
 — — phenylhydrazide-anhydride and oxime-anhydride of, i, 630.
 Narceonimide, i, 630.
 Nascent state, the assumption of a special, ii, 43.
 Natrolite, from Magnet Cove, Arkansas, ii, 510.
 Natto, a Japanese vegetable cheese, ii, 130.
 Nepheline, constitution of, ii, 358.
 Nephrite from Kuen-Lun, ii, 510.
 Neptunite, ii, 23, 402.
 — from Greenland, ii, 23.
 Nerves, sensory, chemical stimulation of, ii, 79.
 Neurine in blood, ii, 454.
 Neutralisation, volume changes on, ii, 204.
 Nickel, action of, on fused ammonium salts, PROC., 1895, 114.
 — arsenide, ii, 21.
 — arsenites, ii, 218.
 — atomic weight of, ii, 167, 318.
 — caesium bromide, ii, 166.
 — — chloride, ii, 166.
 — dichromate mercury cyanide, ii, 356.
 — estimation of, in nickel-steel, ii, 421.
 — estimation, volumetric, of, ii, 534.
 — ores, chocolate, of New Caledonia, ii, 117.
 — oxidising action of ammonia solution on, PROC., 1895, 9.
 — separation of arsenic, antimony, or tin from, ii, 89.
 — separation of bismuth from, ii, 422.
 — separation of copper from, ii, 246.
 — separation (qualitative) of cobalt from, ii, 247.
 — separation of iron from, ii, 293.
 — silicate ores, analyses of, ii, 514.
 — sodium triphosphate, ii, 446.
 — suboxide, hydrated, ii, 169.
 — sulphide, behaviour of, with alkali sulphides, ii, 355.
 — — formation of, in solution, ii, 228.
 — — fused, action of an electric current on, ii, 271.
 — — properties of, at the moment of its formation, ii, 228.
 — — solubility of, in ammonium and sodium sulphides, ii, 228.
 — — thiophosphates, ii, 389.
 — — titration of, with sodium sulphide, ii, 64.
 Nickelous chloride, compound of, with pyridine, i, 122.
 Nickel-steel, estimation of nickel in, ii, 421.
 Nicotinamide, i, 391.
 Nicotine, i, 116, 308.
 — constitution of, i, 433, 628.
 — estimation of, in tobacco, ii, 541.
 — hydrobromide, action of bromine on, i, 433, 628.
 — — perbromide, i, 433.

- Nicotine hydrobromide perbromide, di-bromo-, i, 434.
 — oxidation of, i, 433.
 — quadroxalate, i, 309.
 ψ -Nicotine oxide, i, 308.
 Nicotinic acid, ethylbettaïne of, i, 891.
 Nicotol, i, 308.
 Nicotone, i, 309.
 Nicotyrine, constitution of, i, 628.
Nigritella suaveolens, occurrence of vanillin in, ii, 129.
iso-Nitramineacetic acid, i, 503.
iso-Nitraminebutyric acid, i, 503.
iso-Nitraminephenylpropionic acid, i, 503.
iso-Nitraminepropionic acid, i, 503.
 Nitramines, aliphatic, i, 587.
iso-Nitramines, i, 124.
iso-Nitraminevaleric acid, salts of, i, 503.
 Nitrate group, specific ionic velocity of, ii, 477.
 Nitrates, assimilation of, by plants, ii, 125.
 — assimilability of potassium in poor sandy soils by the action of, ii, 60.
 — basic, ii, 315.
 — estimation of, in manures, ii, 370.
 — estimation of nitric acid in, ii, 530.
 — estimation of nitrogen in, gasometrically, ii, 183.
 — loss of, in drainage, ii, 133.
 Nitration of organic bases, i, 273.
 Nitre, assay of, ii, 87.
 Nitric acid, action of, on metals, TRANS., 1151; ii, 164.
 — action of, on organic compounds, ii, 262.
 — action of thionyl chloride on, ii, 43.
 — estimation of, ii, 528.
 — estimation, volumetric, of ii, 86.
 — hydrate of, $\text{HNO}_3 \cdot 7\text{H}_2\text{O}$, ii, 262.
 — molecular refraction of dissolved, TRANS., 837, 845, 865.
 Nitric oxide, action of, on metallic chlorides, ii, 495.
 — action of, on metals at high temperatures, ii, 11.
 — action of, on nitric peroxide, ii, 12.
 — action of oxygen on, ii, 12.
 — compound of, with ferric chloride, ii, 271.
 — compounds of, with ferrous and bismuth chlorides, ii, 496.
 — preparation of, ii, 163.
 — reduction of, by moist iron or zinc, ii, 445.
 Nitric peroxide, action of nitric oxide on, ii, 12.
 Nitric peroxide, liquid, influence of the solvent on the dissociation of, TRANS., 794.
 Nitrification, conditions favourable to, ii, 83.
 Nitriles, a new class of, i, 257.
 — amido-, reduction of, i, 345.
 — aromatic, hydrolysis of, TRANS., 601; i, 345.
 — bimolecular, and their derivatives, i, 582.
 — combination of, with aluminium chloride, i, 636.
 Nitrites, indole as a test for, ii, 63.
 Nitro-compounds, aromatic, reduction of, i, 214, 217.
 — reduction of, in neutral solution, i, 417.
 — primary and secondary, reaction for, i, 634.
 Nitrogen, action of, on carbon bisulphide, ii, 495.
 — atomic refraction of, ii, 430.
 — atmospheric and chemically prepared, relative behaviour of, PROC., 1894, 222.
 — combination of, with carbon and sulphur, ii, 495.
 — compounds, refraction and dispersion of, ii, 194.
 — combustion in, ii, 272, 389.
 — density of, ii, 444.
 — estimation, gasometric, of, in nitrates, ii, 183.
 — estimation of, by Kjeldahl's method, TRANS., 813; ii, 243, 528.
 — estimation of, by Kjeldahl's process, apparatus for measuring small drops of mercury for, ii, 369.
 — estimation of, in feeding stuffs by Kjeldahl's method, ii, 243.
 — estimation of, in guano, ii, 138.
 — estimation of, in manures, ii, 243.
 — estimation of, in nitrocellulose, ii, 243.
 — fixation of, influence of the root nodules of the alder on, ii, 522.
 — free atmospheric, assimilation of, by microbes, ii, 283.
 — fixation of, by *Alga*, ii, 58, 59.
 — utilisation of, by mustard, ii, 521.
 — in the humus in soils of arid and humid regions, ii, 267.
 — Kjeldahl's method for the determination of, as applied to elementary organic analysis, TRANS., 813.
 — liquid, spectrum of the electric discharge in, ii, 34.
 — loss of, in drainage water, ii, 286.
 — minimum amount of, required by human beings, ii, 232.

Nitrogen, nitric, estimation of, in presence of organic nitrogen, ii, 369.
 — of farmyard manure and green manure, utilisation of, ii, 367.
 — organic, estimation of, by Stock's method, ii, 86.
 — oxides formed during the combustion of some fuels in air, ii, 62.
 — rarefied, pressure, temperature, and volume relations of, ii, 38.
 — secondary products containing, formed during combustion in air, ii, 61.
 — so-called stereochemistry of, i, 200.
 — spectrochemistry of, ii, 194, 250.
 — total, estimation of, in urine, ii, 327.
 — the Gunning method of estimating in fertilisers, ii, 328.
 Nitrogenous food constituents, Kuhn's method of artificial digestion of, with pepsin solution, ii, 516.
 — metabolism, ii, 359.
 Nitro-groups, influence of the methyl group on the properties of, i, 654.
 Nitrolic acids, i, 456.
iso-Nitroso-derivatives, affinity constants of, ii, 310.
 Nitrososulphates, TRANS., 456, 1095, 1098.
 — action of alcohol on, TRANS., 1101.
 — constitution of, TRANS., 1098.
 "Nitrosulphates," TRANS., 1098.
 Nitrosyl chloride, action of, on amides, TRANS., 489.
 Nitrosylsulphuric acid, electrolysis of, in sulphuric acid solution, ii, 10.
 Nitrous acid, action of hydrogen peroxide on, in dilute solution, ii, 496.
 — anhydride, existence of, ii, 12.
 — vapour determinations of volatilised, ii, 13.
 Nitrous oxide, action of, on metals and metallic oxides, ii, 312.
 — — estimation of, ii, 328.
 — — reduction of, by metals in presence of water, ii, 495.
 "Nitroxysulphites," TRANS., 1098.
 Non-electrolytes, solubility of, in mixtures of alcohol and water, ii, 156.
iso-Nonenic acid, i, 129.
iso-Nonylic acid, dibromo-, i, 128.
 Norgranatanine and its salts, i, 160.
 — nitroso-, i, 160.
 Norgranatenine and its salts, i, 160.
 Norgranatoline and its salts, i, 160.
 Nucleic acid, precipitation of toxalbumins by, i, 692.
 Nuclein, precipitation of, by ammoniacal magnesium chloride solution, i, 692.
pseudo-Nuclein from casein, digestion of, ii, 278.

Nucleoalbumin, colour reactions for ii, 376.
 Nucleo-histon, ii, 52.
 Nucleon, i, 314.
 Nucleo-proteids, ii, 518.
 Nut-galls from mid Europe, ii, 409.
 Nutrition, effect of calcium phosphate and carbonate on, ii, 173.
 Nutritive substances, heat values of, ii, 51.

O.

Oat plants, composition of, ii, 365.
 Oats, digestion of, by rabbits, ii, 120 517.
 — effect of mineral manures on the saline components of, ii, 130.
 — effect of various nitrogenous manures on, ii, 181.
 — effects of, on rabbits, ii, 517.
 Occlusion of oxygen and hydrogen by platinum black, ii, 492.
 Octacetylmaltose, TRANS., 212.
 $\alpha\beta$ -*iso*-Octenic acid, i, 207.
 — — oxidation products of, i, 208.
 $\beta\gamma$ -*iso*-Octenic acid, intramolecular change in, i, 207.
 — — oxidation products of, i, 208.
 Octocuprammonium iodide acetate, i, 330.
iso-Octoic acid, β -bromo-, i, 207.
 — — $\alpha\beta$ -dibromo-, i, 207.
 Octomethyltetramidophenylacridine, i, 213, 222.
 Octylene, magnetic rotation of, TRANS., 257.
 Octylic α -hydroxybutyrate, physical properties of, i, 410.
 Enanthaldoxime, action of thionyl chloride on, ii, 44.
Enanthe crocata, poisonous constituents of, i, 680.
 Enanthotoxin, i, 680.
 Oil, bay, constituents of, ii, 540.
 — — detection of adulteration in, ii, 540.
 — castor, analysis of, ii, 147.
 — croton, detection of castor oil in, ii, 147.
 — — vesicating constituent of, i, 680.
 — earth nut, detection of, ii, 540.
 — essential, of *Cannabis indica*, i, 623.
 — — of hops, TRANS., 54.
 — geranium, examination of rose oil for, ii, 187.
 — lemon, occurrence of citronellal in, i, 382.
 — — specific gravity and rotatory power of, ii, 541.

- Oil, linseed, analysis of, ii, 147.
 — of basswood, ii, 285.
 — of Cananga, i, 425, 551.
 — of cassia, *o*-coumaraldehyde methyl ether from, i, 279.
 — of geranium from the Isle of Reunion, i, 186.
 — of lavender, rotatory power of, i, 294.
 — of mignonette root, i, 218.
 — of pelargonium from Reunion, i, 4.
 — — rhodinol from, i, 78.
 — of pennyroyal, i, 153.
 — of peppermint, composition and analysis of, ii, 295.
 — of spike, rotatory power of, i, 294.
 — of Ylang-ylang, i, 243.
 — olive, analytical properties of, ii, 247.
 — rose, examination of, for geranium oil, ii, 187.
 — sunflower, properties and tests for, ii, 335.
 — Turkey-red, i, 82.
 Oils, Brulle's test for, ii, 248.
 — detection and estimation of metals in, ii, 463.
 — drying and non-drying, i, 447.
 — essential, detection of adulteration in, ii, 540.
 — — detection of geraniol in, ii, 541.
 — — so called, estimation of alcohol in, ii, 141.
 — ethereal, i, 59.
 — — and terpenes, i, 619, 621.
 — — assay of, ii, 91.
 — — quantitative testing of, ii, 333.
 — Hauchecorne's test for, ii, 248.
 — Heydenreich's test for, ii, 248.
 — Maumené's test for, ii, 427.
 — non-drying, effect of lead or manganese compounds on, i, 446.
 — Schneider's test for, ii, 248.
 — seed-, analytical properties of, ii, 247.
 — thermal method of examining, ii, 427.
 Olefines, halogen, behaviour of, towards sodium and towards mercaptides, i, 485.
 Oleic and ricinoleic acids, relations of, i, 647.
 Olive oil, analytical properties of, ii, 247.
 Opium alkaloids, i, 117.
 Optical activity of amylc derivatives in the state of liquid and vapour, ii, 472.
 — effects of different asymmetric carbon atoms in the same molecule, superposition of the, ii, 149, 195.
 Optical rotation and dissociation of active compounds, ii, 301.
 — — and electrolytic dissociation, relation between, ii, 301.
 — — of ions, ii, 65.
 Optically active halogen derivatives, i, 450, 585.
 Orange peel, levulose from, ii, 129.
 Orangeite, helium from, TRANS., 689.
 Orcinolsulphophthaleins, i, 184.
 Ores, estimation of iron in, ii, 420.
 Organic compounds, estimation of halogens in, ii, 326.
 — — estimation of sulphur in, ii, 136.
 — — volatile, estimation of sulphur in, ii, 136.
 — — matter in water, titration of, with potassium permanganate, ii, 90.
 Organism, animal, absorption of fat in the, ii, 320.
 — — action of calcium and other salts on the, ii, 53.
 — — action of copper on the, ii, 321.
 — — behaviour of acid imides in the, ii, 280.
 — — behaviour of the aromatic hydroxy-ketones in the, ii, 25.
 — — effects of acid fodder on the, ii, 517.
 — — formation of sulphuric acid in the, ii, 24.
 — — heat value of proteid in the, ii, 359.
 — — paranuclein in the, ii, 519.
 — — the output of carbonic anhydride, and temperature in the, ii, 51, 452.
 Organisms, animal, action of distilled water on, ii, 455.
 Organs, animal, estimation of fat in, ii, 540.
 Ortho-compounds, aromatic, action of benzimidomethyl ether on, i, 522.
 Orthoclas from Canada, ii, 23.
 Osazones, stereoisomeric, TRANS., 606.
 Osmose, variation of the course of, with the diaphragm, ii, 488.
 Osmotic phenomena between ether and methylic alcohol with different diaphragms, ii, 487.
 — — pressure and ionisation (electrolytic dissociation), cause of, ii, 308.
 — — and surface tension of solutions, relation between the, ii, 41.
 — — correct formula for, ii, 107.
 — — nature and cause of, ii, 381.
 — — of albuminous liquids, determination of by the cryoscopic method, ii, 7.

Ossification, chemical phenomena of, ii, 518.
 Ox, calcium in the liver cells of the, ii, 53.
 Oxalic acid, action of thionyl chloride on, ii, 43.
 — amido-derivatives of, i, 449.
 — localisation of, in plants, ii, 129.
 — occurrence of, in beetroot, ii, 177.
 Oxaluric acid, metallic derivatives of, i, 269.
 Oxalylbisnitrophenylhydrazine, i, 27.
 Oxalylacetophenone, products of the reduction of, i, 464.
 Oxalylidibenzyl ketone, i, 373.
 — action of hydroxylamine on, i, 374.
 — anilide, i, 374.
 — compound of, with phenylhydrazine, i, 374.
 — isomeride of, i, 374, 375.
 — oxidation of, i, 375.
 — phenylhydrazone, i, 374.
iso-Oxalylidibenzyl ketone and its derivatives, i, 375.
 — oxidation of, i, 375.
 Oxalylidihydroxamic tetracetate, i, 393.
 Oxalylidipicrylhydrazine, i, 28.
 Oxalylhydrazide, i, 264.
 Oxamic acid, action of nitrosyl chloride on, TRANS., 490.
 Oxamide, action of nitrosyl chloride on, TRANS., 490.
 — m. p. of, ii, 379.
 Oxanilide, action of nitrosyl chloride on, TRANS., 490.
 Oxazines of the naphthalene series, i, 245.
 Oxazolonehydroxamic acid, salts of, i, 393.
iso-Oxazolonimide, i, 585.
 Oxazomalonic acid, i, 503.
 Oxidation by incomplete combustion, i, 271.
 Oxidising action of animal tissue, ii, 234.
 Oximes, affinity constants of, ii, 311.
 — isomerism of the, i, 200.
 — formation of, as a reversible reaction, ii, 259.
 Oxindene-carboxylic acid, dichlor-, i, 231.
 — lactone from, i, 231.
 Oxonic acid, i, 129.
 Oxy-compounds, effect of, on the freezing point of benzene, ii, 41.
 Oxybenenic acid, constitution of, i, 16.
 Oxygen and hydrogen, ratio of the atomic weights of, ii, 9.
 — atomic refraction of, ii, 430.
 — atomic weight of, ii, 261.

Oxygen, effect of, on alcoholic fermentation, ii, 282.
 — in presence of sunlight, oxidising properties of, ii, 493.
 — influence of, on the coagulation of blood, ii, 78.
 — liquid, spectrum of the electric discharge in, ii, 33.
 — occlusion of, by platinum black, ii, 492.
 — possible explanation of the two-fold spectra of, ii, 469.
 — rarefied, pressure, volume, and temperature relations of, ii, 38.
 — refraction and dispersion of, ii, 471.
 Oxy-hydrogen gas, condensation of, by metals of the platinum group, ii, 150.
 Oxynicotine, i, 308.
 Oxyphosphazo-*p*-chlorobenzenechloranilide, i, 364.
 Oxypyridine derivatives, TRANS., 399.
 Oxsulphantimonic acid, TRANS., 542.
 Oxsulpharsenic acid, TRANS., 533.
 Oyster shells, ii, 279.
 Oysters, phosphorus in, ii, 456.
 Ozobenzene, i, 593.
 Ozone, atmospheric, influence of, on vegetation, ii, 240.
 — bye-products formed in the action of, on ammonia, ii, 74.
 — formation of, by the action of electric oscillations, ii, 109.
 — oxidising action of, ii, 493.
 — solubility of, in water, ii, 216.

P.

Pachyma cocos, carbohydrate from, i, 323.
 Pachymose, i, 323.
 Palladium, absorption of hydrogen by, ii, 388.
 — action of, on fused ammonium salts, PROC., 1895, 114.
 — condensation of electrolytic gas by, ii, 151.
 — selenide, crystallisation of, ii, 391.
 — septum, passage of hydrogen through, ii, 39.
 Palladium-antimony alloy, ii, 392.
 Palladium-bismuth alloy, ii, 392.
 Palmitamide, heat of formation of, ii, 483.
 Palmitic anilide, heat of formation of, ii, 483.
 Palmitolic acid, constitution of, i, 126.
 Pancreas, glycolytic ferment from, ii, 277.
 Pancreatic digestion, leucine from, i, 83.

- Pancreatic digestion of albumin, ii, 233.
 — duct, absorption and metabolism in obstruction of the, ii, 454.
 — fermentation, the leucine of the, ii, 25.
 — juice, action of, on starch, ii, 403.
 Parabanic acid, behaviour of, in the animal organism, ii, 280.
 Paracotoïn, i, 111.
 Para-*iso*-dextrin, i, 323.
 Paraffin, estimation of, in crude anthracene, ii, 423.
 Paraffins, nitro-, constitution of the salts of, i, 3.
 — preparation of, i, 77.
 — preparation of, in a state of purity, i, 2.
 Paralactic acid, in normal pericardial fluid, ii, 405.
 Paraldehyde, formation of, i, 197.
 Paramucin, ii, 361.
 Parannuclein in the animal organism, ii, 519.
 Parannucleons, i, 314.
 Parapectin, i, 8.
 Parapropaldehyde, i, 200.
 Parapyruvic acid, i, 449.
 Paratungstic acid, ii, 503.
 Parasite from Greenland, ii, 401.
Parmelia parietina, physicon from, i, 299.
 — *perlata*, vulpic and usnic acids in, i, 299.
 Parmelin, i, 299.
 Parvoline from coal tar, i, 390.
 Peat, estimation of dry matter in, ii, 544.
 Pectase, i, 312.
 Pectic acid, i, 8.
 Pectic fermentation, i, 312.
 Pectin from beet, i, 556.
 Pectose, i, 8.
 Pectous substances, properties and reactions of, i, 8.
 Pelargonic acid, affinity constant of, ii, 253.
 Pelargonium, oil of, from Reunion, i, 4.
 Pelargonium-rhodinol, i, 4.
 ψ -Pelletierine, i, 254.
 Pellitorine, TRANS., 101.
 Pellitory of medicine, the active constituent of, TRANS., 100.
 Pellotine, i, 120.
 Pennyroyal oil, i, 153.
 Pentacetyltannin, i, 420.
 Pentadecic acid, i, 119.
 Pentane, incomplete combustion of, PROC., 1894, 181.
 Pentaquinoline cobaltous chloride, i, 122.
 Pentenic acid, dibromo-, i, 510.
 Pentenic acids from the interaction of propaldehyde and malonic acid, i, 204.
 $\beta\gamma$ -Pentenic acid, intramolecular change in, i, 204.
 $\gamma\delta$ -Pentenic acid, experiments with, i, 204.
 Pentosans, digestibility of, ii, 278, 404.
 — estimation of, ii, 144.
 — estimation of furfuraldehyde in, ii, 426.
 — formation of, in plants, i, 7.
 — in plants, ii, 176.
 Pentoses, estimation of furfuraldehyde in, ii, 426.
 — in diabetic urine, ii, 406.
 Peppermint oil, American, composition and analysis of, ii, 295.
 Peptic digestion, ii, 232.
 Peptone, colour reactions for, ii, 376.
 — disappearance of leucocytes from the blood after the injection of, ii, 79.
 — in urine, ii, 25.
 Peptones, commercial, estimation of the nitrogenous constituents of, ii, 543.
 — estimation of, ii, 468, 543.
 Pepsin, influence of acids and other substances on the activity of, ii, 516.
 Perchloric acid, preparation of, ii, 444.
 — use of, in estimating potassium, ii, 444.
 Percolator, simple, ii, 345.
 Percylite, ii, 115.
 Pereiro bark, i, 312.
 Pericardial fluid, paralactic acid in the, ii, 405.
 Periodic law and refraction equivalent of the elements, PROC., 1895, 10.
 — system, history of the, ii, 439.
 — modified, ii, 491.
 Permanganic acid, electrical conductivity of, ii, 451.
 Persian berries, a constituent of, TRANS., 496.
 Petroleum, estimation of sulphur in, ii, 412.
 Petroleums, analysis of, ii, 90.
 Pharmacolite, ii, 508.
 Phenacite from Ober-Neusattel, ii, 172.
 Phenanthraquinone, action of benzylamine on, TRANS., 46.
 — action of methylamine on, TRANS., 45.
 — condensation of, with carbamide, i, 425.
 — dithioureide from, i, 425.
 Phenazine-like substance from the oxidation of *o*-amidophenol, i, 25.

- Phenetol, *p*-chloro-, i, 511.
 — dibromoseleno-, i, 341.
 — dichloroseleno-, i, 341.
 — diiodoseleno-, i, 341.
 — selenium derivatives of, i, 341.
 — seleno-, i, 341.
p-Phenetolcarbamide, i, 359.
 Pheno-*m*-diazine derivatives, i, 250, 306, 398.
 Phenol, action of diazomethane on, i, 494.
 — action of ethylic chloracetate and dichloracetate on the sodium derivatives of, i, 44.
 — alteration of, by the action of light, and the formation of hydrogen peroxide, i, 340.
 — *o*-amido-, action of chlorine on, i, 131.
 — — condensation of, with *p*-toluenesulphonic chloride, i, 369.
 — — red oxidation product of, i, 25, 220.
 — *p*-amido-, action of, on *o*-diketones, i, 214.
 — dichloride, hexachloro-, i, 273.
 — α -dinitro- and acetanilide, melting points of mixtures of, TRANS., 331.
 — — and *o*-nitrophenol, melting points of mixtures of, TRANS., 332.
 — α -hexachloro-, i, 272.
 — — action of acid chlorides on, i, 593.
 — — action of aluminium chloride on, i, 594.
 — — constitution of, i, 655.
 — — formation of tetrachloroquinone from, i, 343.
 — *o*-nitro- and α -dinitrophenol, melting points of mixtures of, TRANS., 332.
 — — oxidation of, by incomplete combustion, i, 272.
 — 1 : 2 : 3-triamido, conversion of, into 1 : 2 : 3 : 5-tetrahydroxybenzene, i, 458.
o-Phenolbenzylamine, i, 372, 537.
 Phenolnaphthalen, i, 425.
 — oxime, i, 425.
 Phenolphthalein, action of bromine on, i, 56.
 — action of iodine on, i, 539.
 — constitution of the alkali compounds of, i, 99.
 — derivatives, i, 376.
 — tetraiodo-, i, 539.
iso-Phenolphthalein, i, 219.
 Phenolphthaleinanhydride, i, 54.
 Phenolphthaleinanhydrideanilide, i, 54.
 Phenols, action of phthalic chloride on, i, 219.
 — *o*-amido-, oxidation of, i, 25.
 — and their ethers, action of sulphuryl chloride on, i, 342.
 — condensation of, with mandelic acid, i, 419.
 Phenonaphthacridine, i, 107.
 Phenopyridazolone (phthalazone), i, 302.
 Pheno-3-pyridazolonecarboxylic acid, i, 303.
 Phenokinone, constitution of, i, 513.
 Phenosafranin, electrolytic conductivity of, i, 540.
 Phenoxylacetal, i, 360.
 Phenoxylacetaldehyde, i, 360.
 — phenylhydrazone, i, 361.
 Phenoxylacetic acid, *o*-bromo-, i, 44.
 — — thermochemistry of, ii, 102.
 Phenoxylacetonitrile, i, 361.
 Phenoxylacetoxime, i, 361.
 γ -Phenoxylidipropylmalonic acid, i, 480.
 Phenoxylformophenylamido-dichloride, i, 277.
 Phenoxymethylenecamphor, i, 64.
 ϵ -Phenoxyl- β -propylamylamine, i, 480.
 δ -Phenoxyl- α -propylvaleric acid, i, 480.
 δ -Phenoxyl- α -propylvaleronitrile, i, 480.
 Phentrol, i, 457.
 Phenyl benzyl ketone, reduction of, by sodium ethoxide, i, 601.
 — naphthyl ketone, *o*-bromo-, i, 477.
 — — ketoxime, *o*-bromo-, i, 477, 619.
 — — quinone sulphone, i, 144.
 Phenylacetic acid, antiseptic action of, ii, 58.
 — — iodo-, new class of cyclic iodine compounds from, i, 139.
 — — preparation and properties of, i, 139.
 — — iododichloride of, i, 139.
 Phenylacetophenone, *p*-nitro-, i, 290.
o-Phenylamidocinnamic acid, i, 532.
p-Phenylamidocinnamic acid, i, 532.
 2-Phenylamido-4 : 5-diphenyldihydro-1 : 3-azoxole, i, 597.
 Phenyl- α -amidolactic acid, i, 281.
 — — lactimide of, i, 281.
 Phenylamidomaleinimide, i, 103.
 Phenyl- μ -amidophenylinduline, i, 608.
 Phenylamidophenylmauveine, i, 609.
 2'-Phenylamidoquinoline methiodide, i, 156.
 — methochloride, i, 156.
 Phenylamido-*m*-xylylidine, symmetrical trinitro-, i, 654.
 Phenylauramine, *o*-amido-, i, 185.
 — *p*-amido-, i, 184.
 Phenylauraminephenylthiocarbimide, *o*-amido-, i, 185.
 — *p*-amido-, i, 185.

- Phenylazocarbamide, TRANS., 1067;
i, 603.
— tribromo-, i, 604.
Phenylazocarboxylic acid, i, 603.
— — tribromo-, i, 603.
Phenylazo-*o*-cresol, i, 352.
Phenylazodiethylaniline, *p*-nitro-, i, 352.
Phenylazodiethyl-*o*-toluidine, *p*-nitro-,
i, 618.
Phenylazodimethyl-*o*-toluidine, *p*-nitro-,
i, 352.
Phenylazoethylaniline, *p*-nitro-, i, 352.
Phenylazoimide, 2 : 4-dinitro, i, 29.
— *p*-nitro-, action of hydrazine hy-
drate on, i, 30.
Phenylazomethylaniline, *p*-nitro-, i, 352.
Phenylazo- α -naphthol, *p*-bromo-, i, 619.
— *p*-nitro, i, 352.
Phenyl-2-azo-1-naphthol, *o*-nitro-, i, 618.
Phenyl-4-azo-1-naphthol, *o*-nitro-, i, 618.
Phenylazo- β -naphthol, *p*-nitro-, i, 352.
Phenylazophenol, *p*-nitro-, i, 352.
Phenylbenzaldehyde, *p*-nitro-, i, 290.
Phenylbenzoic acid, *p*-nitro-, i, 290.
Phenyl- ψ -benzylcyanothiocarbamide,
i, 461.
 β -Phenylbenzyl- $\alpha\gamma$ -diketohydrindene,
i, 536.
Phenylbenzylic alcohol, *p*-nitro-, i, 290.
Phenylbenzylketazine, i, 608.
Phenylbenzylmalonic acid, i, 368.
Phenylbenzylmethylenehydrazine,
i, 607.
3' : 1'-Phenylbenzyltetrahydroquinazo-
line, 2'-thio-, i, 134.
d-Phenylbromacetic acid, i, 451.
— chloride, i, 451.
Phenylbutyric acid, antiseptic action of,
ii, 58.
— — β -bromo-, i, 223.
— — hydroxy-derivatives of, i, 92.
Phenylcamphoric anhydride, i, 108.
Phenylcarbamide, preparation of the
sodium derivative of, i, 289.
d-Phenylchloracetic acid, i, 451.
— chloride, i, 451.
Phenyl- α -chlorolactic acid, 3 : 6-bromo-
nitro-, i, 282.
o-Phenylcinchonic acid, carboxy- and
hydroxy-derivatives of, i, 71.
 β -Phenylcoumalic acid, i, 111.
Phenylcoumalin, i, 554.
— fusion of, with potash, i, 554.
Phenylcoumalin-catechol, i, 554.
Phenylcoumalin-cotoin, i, 554.
Phenylcoumalin-quinol, i, 554.
Phenylcoumalin-resorcinol, i, 554.
Phenyl-*o*-cresolamine, i, 372, 537.
 $\alpha\beta$ -Phenylcrotonic acid, i, 223.
 $\beta\gamma$ -Phenylcrotonic acid, intramolecular
change in, i, 223.
Phenyl-1-*iso*-crotonic acid, 1:2-dichloro-,
dichloro- α -naphthols, and trichloro-
naphthalenes from, PROC., 1895, 78.
Phenylcyanopyruvic acid, Erlenmeyer's,
nature of, i, 103.
Phenylcystein, benzoyl, ethyl and
phenyl derivatives of, i, 284.
— iodo-, i, 606.
Phenylidamidophenylic bisulphide,
i, 133.
Phenylidbenzoylactic acid, PROC.,
1895, 147.
Phenylidbenzoylmethane, PROC., 1895,
147.
Phenylidketopentonic acid, i, 395.
Phenylidketotetrahydroquinazoline,
i, 307.
Phenylidoxythiazoleacetic acid, i, 13.
 μ -Phenylidiphenyleneoxazole, TRANS.,
46.
Phenylidpiperidylguanidine, i, 416.
Phenyl- $\alpha\beta$ -dithiophenylpropylsulphone,
i, 230.
Phenylidithiourazole, i, 402.
cyclo-Phenylenebenzylidene oxide, i, 537.
m-Phenylenediamine, condensation of
glyoxylic acid with, i, 171.
Phenylenediamines, action of chloro-
form and potash on, i, 568.
o-Phenylenediauramine, i, 185.
p-Phenylenediauramine, i, 185.
Phenylethylenediamine, i, 274, 345.
 α -Phenylethylic bisulphide, i, 362, 363.
— mercaptan, i, 363.
Phenylfluorindine, chloro-, i, 526.
Phenylglycidic acid, 3 : 6-bromonitro-,
i, 282.
— — chloronitro-, i, 282.
— acids, nitro-, i, 281.
Phenylglycoline, i, 155.
— ethyl ether, i, 155.
— — nitrosamine of, i, 155.
Phenylhydrazin-carbamine, i, 31.
Phenylhydrazidoacetanilide, i, 521.
— action of sodium ethoxide on,
i, 521.
— condensation of, with aldehydes
and ketones, i, 521.
Phenylhydrazidoacetic acid, asymmetri-
cal, i, 460.
— — symmetrical, i, 461.
 β -Phenylhydrazidobenzylmalonic acid,
potassium salt of, i, 471.
2'-Phenylhydrazidoquinoline methiod-
ide, i, 156.
— methochloride, i, 156.
Phenylhydrazine, action of nitroso-
benzene on, TRANS., 928.
— as a reducing agent, i, 595.
— derivatives, action of magnesium
on, PROC., 1895, 9.
— 2 : 4-dinitro-, and its derivatives,
i, 27, 29.

- Phenylhydrazine, *o*-nitro-, action of alkalis on, i, 135.
 — 2 : 4 : 6-trinitro-, derivatives of, i, 27—30.
 Phenylhydrazobenzile, 2 : 4-dinitro-, i, 28.
 Phenylhydrazobenzophenone, 2 : 4-dinitro-, i, 28.
 Phenylhydrazomethane, 2 : 4-dinitro-, i, 27.
 Phenylhydrazoneacetic acid, *m*-bromo-, i, 660.
 Phenylhydrazopropane, 2 : 4-dinitro-, i, 28.
 Phenylhydrocarbostyryl, i, 532.
 Phenylhydro-*p*-coumaric acid, i, 533.
 "Phenylhydroxyerotonic acid," identity of, with benzoylpropionic acid, i, 533.
 Phenylhydroxydiphenylethylthiocarbamide, i, 597.
 Phenylhydroxylamine, *p*-bromo-, i, 459.
 Phenylhydroxy-*p*-tolylacetic acid, i, 419.
 — lactone, i, 419.
 Phenyllic acetate, pentachloro-, i, 593.
 — acetoxyhippurate, i, 284.
 — anhydrohippurate, i, 284.
 — — dichloro-, i, 284.
 — arsenite, i, 340.
 — benzenesulphonate, *p*-chloro-, i, 512.
 — benzoate, action of bromine on, i, 280.
 — — bromo-, i, 281.
 — — pentachloro-, i, 594.
 — α -benzoylamido- α -chloropropionate, i, 284.
 — bisulphide, *p*-diamido-, i, 87.
 — *p*-bromophenyllic phenylimidocarbonate, i, 416.
 — bromophenylmercapturate, i, 284.
 — bromosalicylate, i, 280.
 — α -bromothiophenyl- α -benzoylamidopropionate, i, 284.
 — butyrate, pentachloro-, i, 593.
 — campholate, i, 295.
 — carbonate, *p*-bromo-, i, 416.
 — — pentachloro-, i, 594.
 — *p*-chloraniline-*n*-phosphinate, i, 364.
 — dibromosalicylate, i, 280.
 — dihydrogen phosphate, pentachloro-, i, 652.
 — diphenylamine-*n*-phosphinate, i, 364.
 — diselenoxide, i, 413.
 — hydroselenide, i, 413.
 — hydrosulphide, *p*-iodo-, i, 606.
 — imidochloroformate, i, 416.
 — — *p*-bromo-, i, 416.
 — phenylamidocarbonate, *p*-bromo-, i, 416.
 — — *p*-chloro-, i, 416.
 Phenyllic phenylimidocarbonate, i, 415.
 — — *p*-bromo-, i, 416.
 — propionate, pentachloro-, i, 593.
 — salicylate, action of bromine on, i, 280.
 — selenoxide, chloro-, i, 413.
 — sulphide, *p*-diamido-, i, 87.
 — — *p*-dinitro-, i, 132.
 — *o*-sulphobenzoate, i, 475.
 — thiocarbonate, i, 131.
 — tribromosalicylate, i, 280.
 — — bromo-, i, 280.
 Phenylimidazolone, nitro-, i, 218.
 Phenylimidoacetic acid, i, 687.
 Phenylimidocarbonates, i, 415.
 Phenylimidocarbonyl bromide, i, 277.
 2-Phenylimido-5-imido-3 : 4-dithiazolidine, i, 576.
 Phenylindoxazen, dibromo-, i, 371.
 Phenylindoxazendisulphonic acid, i, 371.
 2-Phenylindoxyl, i, 371.
 μ -Phenylinduline, i, 608.
 Phenylisoretine, i, 11.
 Phenyl- β -lactaldehyde, 3 : 6-bromo-, nitro-, i, 282.
 — — phenylhydrazone of, i, 282.
 Phenyl- β -lactic acid, 3 : 6-bromonitro-, i, 282.
 Phenylmauveine, i, 609.
 Phenylmercaptansulphonic acid, potassium salt of, *Proc.*, 1895, 141.
 Phenylmercapturic acid, *p*-iodo-, i, 605.
 — acids, bromo-, derivatives of, i, 284.
 Phenylmethane, nitro-, i, 455.
 — sulphone of, i, 284.
 Phenyl-naphthalimide, i, 239.
n-Phenyl-naphthimidazole- β -benzene-*o*-carboxylic acid, i, 57.
n-Phenyl-naphthimidazole- β -propionic acid, i, 57.
 β -Phenyl-naphthylamine, action of nitrosodimethylaniline on, i, 611.
 — azo-derivatives of, i, 238.
 β -Phenyl-naphthylencarbamide, i, 57.
 Phenyl-naphthylketonesulphonic acid, *o*-bromo-, i, 477.
 Phenyl-naphthylsulphone, i, 471.
 Phenyl-nitramine, i, 273.
 — *p*-bromo-, i, 274.
 — *p*-chloro-, i, 274.
 — *m*-, *o*-, and *p*-nitro-, i, 273.
 Phenyl-nitrocinnamic acids and their derivatives, crystallography of, i, 533.
 — — and their isomerides, i, 531.
 Phenyl-*m*-nitrocinnamic acids, isomeric, i, 532.
 Phenyl-*o*-nitrocinnamic acids, isomeric, i, 531.
 Phenyl-*p*-nitrocinnamic acids, isomeric, i, 532.

- Phenylnitromethane, preparation of, i, 23.
- Phenylnitrosamine, *p*-nitro-, action of acid chlorides on the sodium derivative of, i, 182.
- Phenylnitrosohydrazine, 2 : 4-dinitro-, i, 29.
- Phenylloxamide, action of nitrosyl chloride on, TRANS., 490.
- Phenyl- $\alpha\beta$ -pentenic acid, brominated acids from, i, 224.
- oxidation of, i, 225.
- Phenyl- $\beta\gamma$ -pentenic acid, brominated acids from, i, 224.
- intramolecular change in, i, 223.
- oxidation of, i, 225.
- Phenyl- $\gamma\delta$ -pentenic acid, dibromo-, i, 224.
- Phenylpentenolactone, i, 224.
- β -Phenylpheno-*m*-diazine derivatives, i, 251.
- μ -Phenylphenopenthiazole, i, 191.
- 3-Phenylphenopyridazolone, i, 303.
- Phenylphenylene-blue, dinitro-, i, 278.
- 1-Phenyl-2-phenylimido-5-thio-3 : 4-dithiazolidine, i, 579.
- Phenyl- μ -phenylinduline, i, 608.
- Phenylpiperine, i, 469.
- Phenylpropionic acid, antiseptic action of, ii, 58.
- 2 : 4 : 6-tribromo-, i, 467.
- 2 : 4 : 6 : 3-tribromamido-, i, 467.
- Phenylpyrazole, 4-bromo-, i, 396.
- *m*. p. 78°, constitution of, i, 395.
- nitro-, i, 396.
- *m*. p. 228°, constitution of, i, 303, 395.
- 3-Phenylpyrazole, i, 192, 687.
- 4-Phenylpyrazole, formation of, i, 396.
- 5-Phenylpyrazole, i, 192.
- 4 : 3-Phenylpyrazolecarboxylic acid, i, 396.
- Phenylpyrazoledimethylcarbinol, i, 396.
- Phenylpyrazoles, constitution of, i, 395, 396, 371.
- 1 : 5-Phenylpyrazolidine, i, 394.
- 1-Phenylpyrazoline, isonitroso-, i, 249.
- Phenylpyrazolone, *m*. p. 155°, constitution of, i, 303.
- n*-Phenylpyrazolone, constitution of, i, 570, 686.
- 1 : Phenyl-5-pyrazolone, i, 193.
- constitution of, i, 570.
- *iso*-nitroso-, i, 193.
- 3-Phenylpyrazolone, i, 247, 686.
- 4-amido-, i, 686.
- dibromo-, i, 687.
- *iso*-nitroso- and its acetyl, benzoyl, and ethyl derivatives, i, 686.
- 3-Phenylpyrazolone, 4-*iso*-nitroso-, i, 247.
- 3-Phenylpyrazolone-4-azobenzene, i, 687.
- 3-Phenylpyrazolone-blue, i, 687.
- Phenylpyrazolonediketohydroxypyridine, phenylhydrazone of, i, 157.
- Phenylpyrazolonephenylpyridazonecarboxylic acid, i, 157.
- 3-Phenylpyrazolonerubazonic acid, i, 686.
- 3-Phenylpyridazinone, i, 248.
- 3-Phenylpyridazinone-5-carboxylic acid, i, 248.
- hydrazide of, i, 248.
- 3-Phenylpyridazolone and its nitroso-derivative, i, 302.
- Phenylpyridine, *p*-nitro-, i, 290.
- 6 : 2-Phenylpyridinecarboxylic acid, i, 563.
- 1-Phenylpyrroline, i, 627.
- tetrachloro-, i, 176.
- 2-Phenylpyrroline, i, 627.
- 4'-Phenylquinaldine, derivatives of, i, 430.
- γ -Phenylquinaldinic acid, new synthesis of, i, 431.
- 2'-Phenylquinoline, i, 481.
- 4'-Phenylquinoline, derivatives of, i, 430.
- 2'-Phenylquinoline-1 : 4'-dicarboxylic acid, i, 71.
- 3'-Phenylquinolinesulphonic acids, i, 431.
- Phenylrosinduline, nitro-, i, 610.
- trinitro-, i, 610.
- o*-Phenylsalicylic acid, i, 233.
- Phenylsemicarbazide, action of benzaldehyde on, TRANS., 1064; PROC., 1895, 124.
- action of nitrous acid on, i, 603.
- tribromo-, symmetrical, i, 604.
- Phenylserine, i, 281.
- Phenylsulphonamide, action of carbonyl chloride on, i, 288.
- Phenylsulphone- α -propylenic glycol, i, 229.
- benzoate, i, 229.
- Phenylsulphonepropylic alcohol, i, 286.
- benzoate, i, 286.
- 4'-Phenyltetrahydroquinaldine, i, 431.
- 4'-Phenyltetrahydroquinoline, i, 431.
- 3-nitroso-, i, 431.
- 4-Phenyltetrazole bisulphide, i, 194.
- 4-Phenyltetrazole-3-methylthiole, i, 193.
- 4-Phenyltetrazole-3-sulphonic acid, i, 193.
- 4-Phenyltetrazole-3-thiole, i, 193.
- Phenylthiocarbimide, action of bromine on, i, 578.

- 4-Phenylthiosemicarbazide hydrochloride, i, 193.
 4-Phenyl-3-thiotetrazoline, i, 193.
o-Phenyltoluene, *p*-amido-, i, 289.
 — *p*-nitro-, i, 289.
 — synthesis of, i, 606.
 — tribromo-, i, 606.
p-Phenyltoluene, synthesis of, i, 606.
 β -Phenyl-*p*-toluo-*m*-diazine, i, 400.
 β -Phenyl-*p*-toluo-*m*-diazine- α -carboxylic acid, i, 400.
 Phenyl-1 : 2 : 4-trihydroxybutane, i, 489.
 — triacetate, i, 489.
 Phenyl-*p*-tolylbenzenylamidine, i, 347.
ab-Phenyl-*m*-tolylcarbamide, TRANS., 562.
ab-Phenyl-*p*-tolylcarbamide, TRANS., 562.
 Phenyl-*p*-tolylethenylamidine, i, 347.
 Phenyltolylmethane, preparation of, TRANS., 828.
ab-Phenyl-*m*-tolylthiocarbamide, TRANS., 557.
 Phenyl-*p*-tolyltriazole, i, 137.
ab-Phenyl-*m*-tolylurea, TRANS., 562.
ab-Phenyl-*p*-tolylurea, TRANS., 562.
 Phenylvaleric acid, β -bromo-, i, 224.
 — $\alpha\beta$ -dibromo-, i, 223.
 — $\beta\gamma$ -dibromo-, i, 224.
 Phenylvalerolactone, dibromo-, i, 224.
 Phenylxyllylmethane, preparation of, TRANS., 828.
ab-Phenyl-*m*-xyllylthiocarbamide, TRANS., 558.
 Phlobaphene, i, 470.
 Phloretin, constitution of, i, 45, 538.
 Phloroglucinol, action of alkalis on brominated derivatives of, i, 343.
 — action of, on sugars, i, 164.
 Phorone, action of ethylenediamine on, i, 328.
 Phosphate, from Grand-Connétable, ii, 242.
 — soluble, estimation of, ii, 184.
 Phosphates, estimation of aluminium in, ii, 533.
 — estimation of iron and aluminium in, ii, 140, 246, 293.
 — estimation of the manurial value of, ii, 461.
 — insoluble in water, estimation of the value of, ii, 139.
 — manuring experiments with various, ii, 180.
 — mineral, estimation of citrate-soluble phosphoric acid in, ii, 243.
 — natural, agricultural value of various, ii, 28.
 — solvent action of carbonic acid on, ii, 29.
 Phosphates, natural, solvent action of citric acid on, ii, 29.
 Phosphazobenzene thioanilide, i, 463.
 — thiocchloride, i, 463.
 — *p*-chloro-, i, 462.
 Phosphazo-*o* toluene thioanilide, i, 463.
 — thiocchloride, i, 463.
 — i, 463.
 — thio-*o*-toluidide, i, 463.
 Phosphazo-*p*-toluene thiocchloride, i, 463.
 — thiopiperidide, i, 463.
 — thio-*p*-toluidide, i, 463.
 Phosphazotrimethylbenzene thiocchloride, i, 463.
 Phosphine, removal of, from acetylene prepared from calcium carbide, i, 635.
 Phosphoduodecimolybdic acid, ii, 112.
 Phospholuteomolybdic acid, ii, 112, 113.
 Phosphomolybdic acid and its salts, action of hydrofluoric acid on, ii, 18.
 Phosphocarnic acid, i, 313.
 Phosphorescence at the temperature of boiling liquid air, PROC., 1894, 171.
 Phosphoric acid and metaphosphoric acid, action of thionyl chloride on, ii, 43.
 — citrate-soluble, estimation of, in basic slag and in mineral phosphates, ii, 243.
 — compounds soluble in water, of, in superphosphate ii, 131.
 — estimation of, ii, 291, 530.
 — estimation of, by the citric acid process, ii, 138.
 — estimation of, by the molybdate-magnesia method, ii, 329, 414.
 — estimation of, by the molybdate method, ii, 414, 415.
 — estimation of, by titration of the molybdate precipitate, ii, 183.
 — estimation of, in manures, ii, 243.
 — (official) estimation, volumetric, of, ii, 329.
 — estimation, volumetric, of, ii, 184.
 — estimation, volumetric, of, by titrating the yellow precipitate, ii, 85.
 — estimation, volumetric, of, in superphosphates, ii, 244, 290.
 — foraging powers of some agricultural plants for, ii, 124.
 — peculiar property of, in peaty soil, ii, 285.
 — soluble in water, behaviour of, towards the absorbent constituents of soil, ii, 524.
 — amorphous, action of hydrogen on, ii, 348.

- Phosphorus, chloronitride, ii, 217.
 — estimation of, in coal and coke, ii, 328.
 — estimation of, in iron, ii, 328, 414, 530.
 — estimation of, in steel, ii, 30, 414, 530.
 — estimation, volumetric, of, in cast iron, ii, 414.
 — estimation, volumetric, of, in steel, ii, 30, 414.
 — in oysters, ii, 456.
 — in the digestion products of casein, ii, 54.
 — of casein, behaviour of, in peptic digestion, ii, 119.
 — percentage of, in the hepatic and splenic cells at different ages, ii, 54.
 — products of the slow oxidation of, ii, 262.
 — rate of oxidation of, ii, 213.
 — refractive indices of, in carbon bisulphide solution, ii, 97.
 — test, Eggertz's, ii, 530.
 Photographic action at the temperature of boiling liquid air, *Proc.*, 1894, 171.
 — dry plates, action of hydrogen on, ii, 265.
 — image, latent development of, by alkali peroxides, ii, 66.
 Photographs, cause of the fugitiveness of, when fixed with sodium thiosulphate, ii, 349.
 Phthalanil, *m*-nitro-, i, 135, 360, 414.
 — *o*-nitro-, i, 414.
 — *p*-nitro-, i, 134, 360, 414.
 Phthalanilide, *m*-, *o*-, and *p*-, nitro-, i, 414.
 Phthalazine, ethiodide, i, 569.
 — preparation of, i, 568.
 Phthalazone, i, 302.
 Phthalein melts, i, 538.
 Phthaleins of *o*-sulpho-*p*-toluic acid, i, 183.
 — quinoïdal, i, 55.
 — tauto-, i, 55.
 Phthalic acid, ethereal salts of, i, 538.
 — — mixed anhydrides of, i, 539.
 — — tetrachloro-, etherification of, i, 93.
 — acids, nitro-, etherification of, i, 93.
 — anhydride, action of hydroxylamine on, i, 417.
 — chloride, action of, on nitranilines, i, 360.
 — — action of, on phenols, i, 219.
 — — heat of formation of, ii, 483.
iso-Phthalic acid, action of phenylic isocyanate on, i, 680.
 — — *m*-iodo-, i, 226.
iso-Phthalic acid, *o*-iodo-, i, 226.
 — — *o*-iodoso-, i, 226.
 Phthalide, heat of formation of, ii, 484.
 Phthalimide, action of nitrosyl chloride on, *Trans.*, 491.
 — behaviour of, in the animal organism, ii, 280.
 — electrolysis of, i, 209.
 Phthalophenoneanilide, i, 55.
 Phthalyl-*o*-amidodiphenylmethane, i, 53.
iso-Phthalylbenzhydroxamic acid, i, 39.
 Phthalylidiamidoacetal, i, 90.
 Phthalylidiamidoacetaldehyde, i, 90.
iso-Phthalylidiamidoacetaldehyde, i, 91.
iso-Phthalylidiamidoacetic acid, i, 91.
iso-Phthalylidiamidoacetyl, i, 91.
 Phthalylidithiocarbimide, *Trans.*, 573.
 — action of various bases on, *Trans.*, 574.
 — derivatives of, *Trans.*, 565.
 Phthalylhydrazide, i, 354.
 Phthalylhydrazideacetic acid, i, 355.
iso-Phthalylhydroxamic acid, i, 37.
tere-Phthalyl-. See Terephthalyl-.
 Phycoerythrin, i, 556.
 Phyllites, ii, 23.
 Phyllocyanin copper acetate, i, 624.
 Phylloporphyrin, i, 297.
Physcia medians, ethylic vulpate and calycin from, i, 298.
 — *parietina*, physcion in, i, 299.
 Physcianin, i, 300.
 Physcihydrone, i, 300.
 Physciol, i, 300.
 Physcion and its derivatives, i, 299.
 — nitro- and dinitro-, i, 300.
 Physconic acid, i, 300.
 Physico-chemical measurements, methods of, ii, 491.
 Physiological action of acetonitrile and its homologues, ii, 238.
 — — of barium salts, ii, 321.
 — — of carbonic oxide, ii, 407.
 — — of certain pyridine, naphthalene and quinoline derivatives, ii, 56.
 — — of chlorocaffeine and of cyanocaffeine, ii, 238.
 — — of cinchotoxine, i, 435.
 — — of extract of pituitary body, ii, 405.
 — — of extract of suprarenal capsules, ii, 235, 405.
 — — of hydrohydrastinium hydrochloride, ii, 362.
 — — of hydroxylamine, ii, 413.
 — — of piperovatine, *Trans.*, 99.
 — — of potassium silicate, ii, 237.
 — — of sodium copper tartrate, ii, 321.

- Physiological action of synthesised colloids, ii, 454.
 — of tolylenediamine, ii, 456.
 — of very low temperatures, ii, 254.
 Picene, i, 292.
 Picenecarboxylic acid, i, 293.
 Picenefluorene, i, 293.
 — alcohol, i, 293.
 Picenequinone, i, 292.
 Picenequinonecarboxylic acid, i, 293.
 Picenic acid, i, 293.
 Picoline chloride, compounds of, with lead dichloride and tetrachloride, i, 390.
 Picolineacrylic acid, i, 564.
 Picoline- α -bromopropionic acid, i, 564.
 Picoline- α -lactic acid, i, 563.
 Picoline- α -lactonitrile, i, 564.
 Picolinic acid, α -dichloro-, preparation of, TRANS., 408.
 Picric acid, action of ethylic diazoacetate on, i, 140.
 — and anthracene, solubility relations of a mixture of, ii, 71.
 — and picrates, action of, on metallic cyanides, i, 132.
 — colorimetric estimation of, in its compounds with organic bases, ii, 64.
 Picrylazoimide, i, 28.
 Picrylhydrazine, derivatives of, i, 27.
 Picrylhydrazopropane, i, 28.
 Picylene diketone, i, 292.
 — ketone, i, 292.
 Picylenecarbinol, i, 293.
 Picylenemethane, i, 293.
 Pigment, red of *Diemyctylus viridescens*, ii, 174.
 Pimelic acid, conversion of, into cyclopentenedicarboxylic acid, i, 338.
 — α , α -dibromo, i, 338.
 γ -Pimelic acid, i, 448.
 Pinacolinenitrimine, i, 445.
 Pinacone prepared from acetophenone, i, 537.
 Pinacone prepared from phenyl *p*-tolyl ketone, i, 537.
 Pinacones, preparation of, by the reduction of aromatic ketone, i, 537.
 Pinastric acid, i, 197.
 Pine tar, i, 185, 294.
 Pinene, i, 477.
 — constitution of, i, 428, 675.
 Pines, German, resin of, ii, 365.
 Pinole, constitution of, i, 60.
 — dibromide, action of reducing agents on, i, 60.
 — tribromide, i, 60.
 — ketone and secondary alcohol from, i, 60.
 Pinonic acid, i, 478, 676.
 Pinonic acid, oximes of, i, 478.
 Pinoresinol, i, 109.
Pinus laricio, resin from, i, 109.
 β -Pipecoline, action of hydrogen peroxide on, i, 479.
Piper ovatum, constituents of, TRANS., 94.
 Piperazines, i, 569.
 Piperic acid, synthesis of, i, 42.
 — aldehyde, i, 464.
 — phenylhydrazone, i, 464.
 Piperidine, action of inorganic chlorides on, i, 430.
 — action of, on bromothiophen, i, 681.
 — freezing point of, i, 272; ii, 207.
 — nitration of, i, 261.
 — thio-, i, 430.
 — vulpate, i, 99.
 Piperidoacetic piperidide, i, 145.
 Piperidylacetal, i, 479.
 — base from, i, 479.
 Piperidylacetone, i, 479.
 — methiodide, i, 480.
 — phenylhydrazone, i, 480.
 Piperidylacetoxime, i, 480.
 Piperidylhydroxy-*iso*-butyramide, i, 682.
 Piperidylhydroxy-*iso*-butyric acid, i, 681.
 Piperine, synthesis of, i, 42.
 Piperonylactaldehyde, i, 43.
 — condensation of, i, 468.
 — phenylhydrazone, i, 43.
 Piperonylene, i, 468.
 Piperonyleneacetone, i, 469.
 — phenylhydrazone, i, 469.
 Piperonyleneacetophenone, i, 469.
 — phenylhydrazone, i, 469.
 Piperonyleneacetoxime, i, 601.
 Piperonylenemalonic acid, i, 468.
 Piperonplenepyruvic acid, i, 469.
 Piperonylideneacetone, i, 601.
 — dibromo-, i, 601.
 Piperonylideneamidoacetal, i, 624.
 Piperonylonitrile, amidoxime from, i, 36.
 Piperonylvinyketocarboxylic acid, i, 463.
 — phenylhydrazone, i, 469.
 Piperovatine, TRANS., 93.
 — physiological action of, TRANS., 99.
 Pipette, valve-, ii, 525.
 Pitchblende, helium from, TRANS., 689.
 Pituitary body, physiological action of extract of, ii, 405.
 Plant cells, green, separation of oxygen by, ii, 26.
 — metabolism, place of tannins in, ii, 324.
 — pathology, chemical investigations in, ii, 524.

- Plants, agricultural, foraging powers of some, for phosphoric acid, ii, 126.
- alumina in, ii, 284.
 - assimilation of nitrates by, ii, 125.
 - cane-sugar in, ii, 53, 523.
 - carbonic anhydride exchanges of, ii, 520.
 - effect of chlorides on the growth of, ii, 175.
 - estimation of lecithin in, ii, 96.
 - etiolated, changes of composition in, during growth, ii, 124.
 - formation of pentosans in, i, 7.
 - glutamine in the green parts of, ii, 83.
 - green, detection of hydrogen peroxide in, ii, 239.
 - — hydrogen peroxide in, ii, 26.
 - — nutrition of, by glycerol, ii, 126.
 - higher, formation and decomposition of organic acids in, ii, 126.
 - localisation of oxalic acid in, ii, 129.
 - lower, action of dilute alkalis on, ii, 174.
 - mucin in, ii, 128.
 - nutrition of, by humus and organic substances, ii, 28.
 - occurrence and rôle of myrosin in, ii, 178.
 - origin of unsaturated compounds in, i, 640.
 - pentosans in, ii, 176.
 - presence of calcium citrate in, ii, 27.
 - reserve protein in, ii, 128.
 - respiration of, ii, 175.
 - richness of soil in nitrogen after the cultivation of various, ii, 178.
 - time of trehalose formation in, ii, 362.
 - transpiration and assimilation in, ii, 175.
- Platinic pyrophosphate, formation of, TRANS., 513.
- Platinochlorides, attempt to estimate the nitrogen in, by Kjeldahl's method, ii, 290.
- Platinoid, thermo-electric properties of, ii, 152.
- Platinomolybdates, ii, 230.
- Platinosochlorides, preparation of, ii, 170.
- Platinotungstates, ii, 229.
- Platinous chloride, ii, 357.
- Platinum arsenite, ii, 218.
- bases, constitution of, ii, 400.
 - black, occlusion of oxygen and hydrogen by, ii, 492.
 - chloride, molecular refraction of dissolved, TRANS., 836, 844.
- Platinum condensation of electrolytic gas by, ii, 150.
- selenide, ii, 391.
 - — crystallisation of, ii, 391.
 - subchloride, probable existence of, ii, 170.
 - thermal conductivity of, ii, 69.
- Platinum-ammonium compounds, ii, 400.
- Platinum-antimony alloy, ii, 391.
- Platinum-bismuth alloy, ii, 392.
- Platosodiammoniodipyridine compounds, i, 557.
- Platosodi-*iso*-undecylthiocarbamide, i, 324.
- Platoethylsulphine chloride, isomeric forms of, i, 488.
- Platso-*iso*-undecylthiocarbamide, i, 324.
- Pleopsidic acid, i, 298.
- Pleopsidium chlorophanus*, pigments from, i, 298.
- Pleural cavities, absorption of salt solutions from, ii, 321.
- Plumbates of the alkaline earths, ii, 14.
- Poisonous action of dicyanogen, ii, 129.
- — of the hydroxybenzenes on yeast and bacteria, ii, 130.
- Poisons, arrow, ii, 123.
- Polarisation, galvanic, thermodynamics of, ii, 198.
- with solid and with liquid cathodes, ii, 67.
- Polybasite, ii, 115.
- Polycrase, helium from, TRANS., 689.
- Polygala, essence of roots of, ii, 364.
- Polygala vulgaris*, *P. depressa*, and *P. calcarea*, methylic salicylate in, ii, 177.
- Polygonin, TRANS., 1085.
- Polygonum cuspidatum*, constituents of the root of, TRANS., 1084.
- Polymerisation of liquid molecules, ii, 8.
- Polymorphism, ii, 49.
- Polynitro-derivatives, action of sodium and alkalis on, i, 653.
- Polyporus betulinus*, carbohydrate from, i, 323.
- Polysterism, ii, 71.
- Pomegranate root, alkaloids from the rind of, i, 160.
- Potassammonium, action of hydrogen phosphide on, ii, 75.
- Potassium amidochromate, attempts to prepare, ii, 450.
- — non-existence of, ii, 272.
 - antimonio-citrate, TRANS., 1030.
 - antimonio-malonate, TRANS., 1035.
 - antimonio-mucate, TRANS., 1037.
 - antimony bromide, ii, 114.

- Potassium antimony chloride, *TRANS.*, 516, ii, 114.
- arseniocitrate, *TRANS.*, 1033.
 - arseniomucate, *TRANS.*, 1038.
 - arsenites, ii, 218.
 - assimilability of, in poor sandy soils by the action of nitrates, ii, 60.
 - bismuth sulphide, ii, 273.
 - bromide, melting point of, ii, 36, 339.
 - — molecular refraction of dissolved, *TRANS.*, 837, 844, 865.
 - cadmium dichromate, ii, 355.
 - carbonate melting point of, ii, 36, 339.
 - chloride, freezing point of very dilute solutions of, *TRANS.*, 14.
 - — melting point of, ii, 36, 339.
 - — molecular refraction of dissolved, *TRANS.*, 836, 844, 864.
 - — solution, volumes of, between 100° and 150°, ii, 307.
 - cupriferricyanide, i, 487.
 - cuprocupricyanide, i, 486.
 - cuprocyanide cobaltocyanide, i, 486.
 - — nickelocyanide, i, 486.
 - cupromanganocyanide, i, 486.
 - cuproferrocyanide, i, 406.
 - cyanate, detection of, in potassium cyanide, ii, 424.
 - cyanide, detection of potassium cyanate in, ii, 424.
 - — solutions, action of, on gold and silver, *TRANS.*, 199.
 - dinitrosoferrothiosulphonate, ii, 317.
 - dodecairidite, ii, 504.
 - estimation of, ii, 245.
 - estimation of, by means of perchloric acid, ii, 444.
 - estimation of, in kainite, ii, 417.
 - estimation of, in manures, ii, 417.
 - *allo*-ethylic camphorate, electrolysis of, *TRANS.*, 337.
 - ferric chloride, ii, 165.
 - — chromates, ii, 227.
 - ferricyanide, formation of, i, 197.
 - fluoroxymolybdate, ii, 19.
 - hexiridite, ii, 504.
 - hydrogen fluorides, heats of formation of, ii, 389.
 - — iodate in volumetric analysis, ii, 525.
 - — tartrate as material for standardising alkalis, ii, 289.
 - hypiodite, velocity of reaction of, ii, 213.
 - iodide, action of ferric acetate on, ii, 111.
- Potassium iodide, melting point of, ii, 36, 339.
- — molecular refraction of dissolved, *TRANS.*, 837, 845, 865.
 - iridium nitrites, action of heat on, ii, 503.
 - magnesium fluorides, ii, 351.
 - — silicate, ii, 351.
 - manganichloride, ii, 46.
 - manganicyanide, i, 485.
 - manganocyanide, i, 485.
 - molybdosulphite, ii, 18.
 - nickelocyanide, action of reducing agents on, ii, 163.
 - nitrate and sodium chloride, saturated solutions of a mixture of, ii, 345.
 - — molecular refraction of dissolved, *TRANS.*, 837, 845.
 - nitromethane, i, 123.
 - nitrososulphate, *TRANS.*, 452.
 - — action of alcohol on, *TRANS.*, 1101.
 - — alleged isomerism of, *TRANS.*, 1019.
 - oxysulphantimonate, *TRANS.*, 540.
 - permanganate, standardising, ii, 88.
 - phosphine, ii, 75.
 - phosphoduodecimolybdate, ii, 113.
 - platinochloride, reduction of, *TRANS.*, 984.
 - platinomolybdate, ii, 230.
 - *d*-propyoxysuccinates, *TRANS.*, 955.
 - rottlerin, *TRANS.*, 235.
 - salts, action of, on the herbage of meadows, ii, 458.
 - separation of rubidium from, ii, 319.
 - silicate, physiological action of, ii, 237.
 - silver sulphide, ii, 223.
 - sodium cobalt nitrite as a reagent for, ii, 87.
 - sodium racemate, Wyruboff's, ii, 485.
 - sulphate, estimation of, in wine, ii, 418.
 - — freezing point of, *TRANS.*, 191.
 - — melting point of, ii, 36, 339.
 - — molecular refraction of dissolved, *TRANS.*, 838.
 - tartrarsenite, *TRANS.*, 104.
 - tetroxalate for use in alkalimetry, ii, 532.
 - titanofluoride, reduction of, with sodium, ii, 169.
 - zinc sulphate, molecular refraction of dissolved, *TRANS.*, 838.

- Potatoes, effect of chlorides on the amount of starch in, ii, 61.
 — effect of mineral manures on the saline components of, ii, 130.
 Potential differences between metals and electrolytes, ii, 35.
 — electric. See Electric potential.
 Precipitates, crystallisation of, ii, 267.
 — in gelatinous solutions, ii, 491.
 Pressure of solution as a means of determining the temperature of change, ii, 106.
 — volume and temperature relations of rarefied gases, ii, 38.
 Propaldehyde and acetone, condensation of, i, 643.
 — polymeric modifications of, i, 200.
 Propane, critical density of, ii, 379.
 — liquid, i, 77.
 — physical constants of, i, 1, 122.
 Propionamide, heat of formation of, ii, 483.
 Propionanilide, heat of formation of, ii, 483.
 Propionates, nitroso-, preparation of, i, 380.
 Propionic acid, affinity constant of, ii, 253.
 — bromo-, optically active, ethereal salts of, TRANS., 914.
 — α -bromo-, i, 16.
 — chloro-, optically active, ethereal salts of, TRANS., 914.
 — freezing point of, i, 273; ii, 207.
 — transformation of, into lactic acid, i, 197.
 — bromide, α -bromo-, i, 17.
 Propionitrile, compounds of aluminium chloride with, i, 636.
 — physiological action of, ii, 238.
 Propion-*m*-toluidide, i, 571.
 Propionyl-*p*-methylisatic acid, i, 399, 400.
 Propionyl-*p*-methylisatin, i, 399.
 Propoxysuccinic acids, optically active, TRANS., 944.
d-Propoxysuccinic acid, TRANS., 954.
i-Propoxysuccinic acid, preparation of, TRANS., 949.
 — resolution of, TRANS., 952.
l-Propoxysuccinic acid, TRANS., 954.
 Propylacetamide, i, 495.
 — nitroso-, i, 495.
iso-Propylallylcarbinol, i, 198.
iso-Propylallylcarbinylic acetate, i, 198.
 α -Propyl- δ -amidovaleraldehyde, i, 479.
 Propylamyl, rotatory power of, ii, 97.
 Propylbenzhydroxamic acids, i, 38.
a-*iso*-Propyl- β -*iso*-butylacraldehyde, i, 644.
 Propylcarbamide, TRANS., 563.
 β -Propyl- ϵ -chloramylamine, i, 480.
 Propylcyanal acetate, i, 258.
iso-Propylcymene, i, 644.
iso-Propylene-*p*-amidophenol, i, 87.
 Propylenediamine, resolution of, into its optical components, i, 482.
 Propylenediphenyldisulphone, i, 286.
 Propylenedi-*p*-tolyliddisulphone, i, 286.
 Propylglyoxalidine, i, 481.
 Propylic acetate, molecular surface energy of, ii, 40.
 — acetylmalate, rotatory power of, ii, 251.
 — alcohol, action of magnesium and of iron on, i, 405.
 — heat of vaporisation of, ii, 101.
 — oxidation of, with Fehling's solution, i, 198.
 — amylic ether, b. p., sp. gr., and rot. power of, i, 318.
 — *l*-bromopropionate, TRANS., 922.
 — *d*-chloropropionate, TRANS., 919.
 — cyanacetate, i, 649.
 — diacetyltartrate, i, 174.
 — dibenzhydroxamates, i, 40.
 — dibenzoyltartrate, i, 268.
 — dibutyryltartrate, i, 174.
 — di-*iso*-butyryltartrate, i, 211.
 — dicaproyltartrate, i, 175.
 — dioxysuccinate, action of phenylhydrazine on, i, 173.
 — diphenylacetyltartrate, i, 268.
 — dipropionyltartrate, i, 174.
 — divaleryltartrate, i, 174.
 — di-*iso*-valeryltartrate, i, 211.
 — *d*-ethoxysuccinate, TRANS., 973.
 — *l*-ethoxysuccinate, TRANS., 973.
 — formate, molecular surface energy of, ii, 40.
 — hemipinates, i, 421.
 — *l*-lactate, TRANS., 918.
 — malate, rotatory power of, ii, 251.
 — *l*-methoxysuccinate, TRANS., 971.
 — *d*-phenylchloracetate, i, 451.
 — quinaldine- β -carboxylate and its methiodide, i, 112.
 — vulpate, i, 101.
iso-Propylic acetate, nitro-, i, 638.
 — alcohol, action of chlorine on, i, 259.
 — heat of vaporisation of, ii, 101.
 — nitro-, i, 638.
 — campholate, i, 295.
 — diacetyltartrate, i, 210.
 — *d*-ethoxysuccinate, TRANS., 973.
 Propylideneacetone, i, 643.
 Propylideneacetoxime, i, 643.
 Propylidenebenzoylhydrazine, i, 35.

β -Propylidenobutyrolactone, bromo-, i, 16.
iso-Propyllevulinic acid, i, 208.
 β -Propylpheno-*m*-diazine, i, 250.
 β -*iso*-Propylpheno-*m*-diazine, i, 250.
 3 : 4-*iso*-Propylphenylpyrazole, i, 396.
 Propylphenylsulphone, $\alpha\beta$ -dibromo-, i, 229.
 α -*iso*-Propylpiperic acid, i, 468.
 β -Propylpiperidine, i, 430.
 — synthesis of, i, 480.
 Propyltartronic acid, i, 335.
 — formation of, from dibutyl dicyanides, i, 335.
iso-Propyltartronic acid, i, 335.
 Propyl-*p*-tolylsulphone, $\alpha\beta$ -dibromo-, i, 229.
 Propylurea, TRANS., 563.
 Propylvulpic acid, i, 101.
 Proteid, estimation, densimetric, of, ii, 192.
 — estimation of, in urine, ii, 237.
 — physiological minimum, ii, 360.
 Proteids, action of, on solutions of glycogen, i, 124.
 — action of rennet and related ferments on, ii, 80.
 — coagulation of, by mechanical means, i, 254.
 — gastric digestion of, ii, 77.
 — &c., heat value of, ii, 51.
 — heat value of, in the organism, ii, 359.
 — in albuminuria, ii, 82.
 — influence of fats on the assimilation of, ii, 78.
 — of suprarenal capsules, ii, 236.
 — recognition and distinction of diverse, ii, 376.
 — reduction of alkaline copper solutions by, i, 690.
 — sparing influence of carbohydrates on, in nutrition, ii, 78.
 — sparing influence of gelatin on, in nutrition, ii, 78.
 Protein, reserve, in plants, ii, 128.
 Protein-like substances, artificial, i, 446.
 Proteinochromogen, ii, 233.
 Proteoses in serous effusions, ii, 455.
 Protochlorophyll, i, 389, 423.
 Protochlorophyllane, i, 429.
 Protophyllin, natural and artificial, i, 389.
 Protophyseihydrone, i, 300.
 Protophyseion, i, 300.
 Prussian-blue, attempts to ascertain the constitution of, i, 486, 487.
 Pseudaconitine, constitution of, Proc., 1895, 154.
 Ptomatine (Ptomaine), i, 196.
 Pulegonamine, i, 153.

Pulegone, i, 153.
 — hydrochloride, i, 380.
 — nitroso-, i, 380.
 — physical properties of, i, 673.
 — semicarbazide, i, 380.
 Pulegoneoxime, i, 153.
 Pulvamic acid, salts of, i, 100.
 Pulvanilic acid and its salts, i, 100.
 Pulvic acid, bromo-, i, 100.
 — constitution of, i, 100.
 Pulvinone, i, 376.
 Pulvodimethylamic acid, i, 100.
 Pulvohydroxamic acid, i, 100.
 Pulvomethylamic acid and its salts, i, 100.
 Pulvo- α -naphthylamic acid and its salts, i, 100.
 Pulvo- β -naphthylamic acid, i, 100.
 Pulvophenylhydrazinic acid, i, 100.
 Pulvopiperidinic acid, i, 100.
 Pumpkin oil, analytical constants of, ii, 374.
 Pyrazine and its derivatives, i, 569.
 Pyrazinecarboxylic acid, i, 570.
 Pyrazines, i, 569.
 Pyrazole, action of nascent bromine on, i, 68.
 — phenyl derivatives of, i, 192.
 1-Pyrazolecarbamide, i, 397.
 1-Pyrazoleurethane, i, 397.
 Pyrazoles, aromatic character of the, i, 397.
 Pyrazole-series, i, 302.
 — isomerism in the, i, 303.
 — syntheses in the, i, 686.
 Pyrazole-3 : 4 : 5-tricarboxylic acid, i, 688.
 Pyrazoline and its derivatives, i, 248.
 Pyrazolone, i, 624.
 — action of diazomethane on, i, 494.
 — derivatives from ethylic dioxysuccinate osazones, i, 172.
iso-Pyrazolone, constitution of, i, 432.
 Pyrazolones, constitution of, i, 432.
 Pyrazolonesulphonic acids, constitution of Walker's, i, 304.
 Pyreneite from Barèges, ii, 401.
 Pyrethrine, TRANS., 101.
 Pyridazine, i, 301.
 Pyridazinedicarboxylic acid, i, 301.
 Pyridazinetetra-carboxylic acid, i, 301.
 Pyridazinones, i, 302.
 Pyridazolone, i, 302.
 Pyridazolone-4-carbonylhydrazine, i, 302.
 Pyridazolone-4-carbonyl-*iso*-propylenehydrazine, i, 302.
 "Pyridazolone-3-carboxylic acid," true constitution of, i, 302.
 Pyridazolone-4-carboxylic acid, i, 302.
 Pyridazolones, i, 302.

Pyridine, action of nascent bromine on, i, 68.
 — β -amido-, i, 391.
 — bromamido-, i, 391.
 — compound of, with lead bromide, i, 391.
 — derivatives, conversion of aliphatic oximes into, i, 562.
 — — oxy-, TRANS., 399.
 — — synthesis of, from coumalin compounds, i, 557.
 — platinosammonio-compounds of, i, 557.
 — production of, in the roasting of coffee, i, 624.
aa'-Pyridinedicarboxylic acid, γ -chloro-, TRANS., 402.
 Pyridineplatinosammonium chloride, i, 557.
 2-Pyridone, action of diazomethane on, i, 494.
c-Pyridylpyrroline, i, 627.
 — methiodide, i, 628.
 1:3-Pyridylpyrroline, i, 627.
 — methiodide, i, 627.
 2:3-Pyridylpyrroline, methiodide, i, 628.
 Pyrites and marcasite, chemical characters of, ii, 316.
 — estimation of sulphur in, ii, 63, 291, 411.
 Pyroantimonious acid, ii, 231.
 Pyrochlore from Alnö, Sweden, ii, 509.
 Pyrocomenic acid, chloro-, i, 22.
 Pyrolusite, apparatus for the assay of, by Bunsen's process, ii, 88.
 Pyromellitic acid, formation of, in the action of sulphuric acid on charcoal, i, 229.
 — formation of, from sugar, i, 164.
 Pyrometers, platinum-resistance, determination of high temperatures by means of, TRANS., 160.
 Pyromucic acid, heat of formation of, ii, 436.
 Pyronines, i, 146.
 Pyropseudaconine, PROC., 1895, 154.
 Pyropseudaconitine, PROC., 1895, 154.
 Pyrotartaric acid, resolution of, into its optical components, i, 449.
 Pyrrhoarsenite, ii, 76.
 Pyrroline, action of nascent bromine on, i, 68.
 — compound of, with hydroferrocyanic acid, i, 390.
 — compound of, with symmetrical trinitrobenzene, i, 653.
 — compounds, synthesis of, from nitroso ketones, i, 68.
 Pyruvic acid, tribromo-, carbamide derivatives of, i, 12.

Pyruvic ureide, tribromo-, i, 13.
 Pyruvic- α -naphthalide, i, 106.

Q.

Quercetin, constitution of, i, 554.
 — derivatives, TRANS., 647; i, 387, 429, 584.
 — hydrobromide, TRANS., 647.
 — hydrochloride, TRANS., 648.
 — hydriodide, TRANS., 648.
 — identity of sophoretin with, TRANS., 31.
 — preparation of, TRANS., 646.
 — sulphate, TRANS., 647.
 Quinacetophenoneoxime, TRANS., 998.
 Quinaldine, action of formaldehyde on, i, 71.
 — physiological action of, ii, 56.
 Quinaldinealkine, i, 71.
 Quinaldine- β -carboxylic acid, alkyl derivatives of, i, 112.
 — — methochloride, i, 113.
 — — methylbetaïne, i, 113.
 Quinazolines, synthesis of, i, 571.
 Quinine alkaloids, i, 579.
 — hydrochlorosulphate, i, 434.
 — methohydroxide and salts, i, 579.
 — solubility of, in alkalis, ii, 299.
 Quinizarin dimethyl ether, i, 232.
 — synthesis of, i, 232.
 Quinol, action of phthalic chloride on, i, 219.
 — action of sulphuryl chloride on, i, 342.
 — dichloride, chlor-, i, 342.
 — *o*-dichloro-, and its dibenzoyl derivative, i, 342.
 — tetrachloro-compound of, with hydrazine, i, 28.
 Quinoline, 4-amido, properties of, i, 70.
 — bases in brown-coal tar, i, 244.
 — benzyl hydrosulphide, i, 300.
 — — sulphide, i, 300.
 — brom-4-amido-, i, 70.
 — 1:3:4-dibromamido-, i, 565.
 — — methiodide, i, 565.
 — 1:3:4-dibromonitro-, i, 565.
 — compound of lead iodide with, i, 391.
 — 1:3-dibromo-, i, 565.
 — 1:4-dibromo-, i, 566.
 — 2:4-dichloro-, i, 342.
 — 2:4:1-dichloramido-, i, 392.
 — 2:4:1-dichloronitro-, i, 392.
 — ethiodide, 2'-amido-, i, 156.
 — freezing point of, i, 272; ii, 207.
 — in brown-coal tar, i, 392.
 — methiodide, 2'-amido, i, 156.
 — methochloride, 2'-amido-, i, 156.
 — — 2'-iodo-, i, 156.

Quinoline, synthesis of, i, 155.
 — 1:3:4:3'-tetrabromo-, i, 566.
 — 1:3:4-tribromo-, i, 565.
 — 1:3:3'-tribromo-, i, 565.
 — 1:4:3'-tribromo-, i, 566.
 — 1:2:4-trichloro-, i, 392.
 Quinolineammonium bases, constitution of the so-called, i, 155.
 Quinolinebenzenylamidoxime, i, 156.
 Quinoline-3-sulphonic acid methylbettaïne, i, 112.
 Quinoline-4-sulphonic acid methylbettaïne, i, 112.
 Quinolinesulphonic acids, ethereal salts and betaïnes of, i, 111.
iso-Quinoline, [1 or 4], amido-, i, 684.
 — benzylchloride, i, 684.
 — chlor-, i, 530.
 — derivatives, i, 683.
 — — synthesis of, i, 624.
 — ethiodide, amido-, i, 684.
 — ethobromide, amido-, i, 684.
 — iodo- and its derivatives, i, 301.
 — iodonitro-, i, 301.
 — methiodide, amido-, i, 684.
 — — iodo-, i, 301.
 — synthesis of, i, 72.
 — tetriodide, i, 300.
iso-Quinolinedicarboxylic acid hydrochloride of, i, 393.
iso-Quinolinesulphonic acid (1 or 4), i, 684.
iso-Quinolinesulphonic acid (3 or 2), i, 684.
 Quinone, action of *o*-amidobenzoic acid on, i, 465.
 — constitution of, i, 655.
 — 3-nitro-, i, 513.
 — tetrachloro-, action of phosphorus pentachloride on, i, 24.
 — — formation of from hexachlorophenol, i, 343.
 — ureide from, i, 425.
 Quinone-bis-*o*-amidobenzoic acid, i, 466, 533.
 — — nitroso-, i, 533.
 — — reduction of, i, 534.
 Quinonedioximes, stereoisomeric derivatives of, i, 217.
 Quinones, action of carbamide on, i, 425.
 α -Quinoquinolone, i, 245.
 — derivatives of, i, 244.
 α -Quinoquinolone- β -carboxy-*o*-carboxyanilide, i, 245.
 α -Quinoquinolone- β -carboxylate, i, 244.
 Quinoxalinedicarboxylic acid, amido-, i, 572.
 Quinoxalinedicarboxylic acid, i, 572.
 Quinoxalinedicarboxylic anhydride, i, 572.

R.

Rabbits, contents of the stomach and intestines of at different periods after feeding, ii, 120.
 — poisoned by carbonic oxide, lactic acids in the urine of, ii, 175.
 — wild and tame, composition of the bones, teeth, &c., of, ii, 519.
 Racemates, transition temperatures of, ii, 380.
 Racemic acid, synthetical formation of, i, 21.
 Racemism, i, 506.
 — and change of temperature on mixing liquids, ii, 485.
 Rachitis, elimination of magnesium compounds in cases of, ii, 455.
 Radiation of heat at low temperatures, ii, 123, 253.
 Raffinose, action of the mucous membrane of the stomach and intestines on, ii, 403.
 — estimation of, ii, 425.
 — properties of, ii, 425.
Randia dumetorum, constituents of, i, 189.
Randia fat, i, 190.
Randia-red, i, 190.
Randiasapogenin, i, 190.
Randiasaponin, i, 189.
Randiatannic acid, i, 190.
Randic acid, i, 190.
Raphiospora flavovirescens, pigment from, i, 298.
 Rate of escape of gases from solutions of varying concentration, TRANS., 869, 983.
 — of oxidation of phosphorus, sulphur and acetaldehyde, ii, 213.
 Reaction, velocity of. See Velocity of reaction.
 Reactions, zone-, and their use in testing for acids, ii, 135.
 Reflux condensation or distillation, apparatus for, ii, 260.
 Refraction, atomic, of nitrogen, ii, 250.
 — of selenium, ii, 249.
 — equivalents and the periodic law, PROC., 1895, 10.
 — molecular and atomic, ii, 429.
 — of dissolved salts and acids, TRANS., 831.
 — of liquid oxygen, ii, 471.
 — of the CH₃-group, mean value of, ii, 65.
 — specific and molecular, new formulæ for, ii, 193.
 Refractive indices of aqueous solutions of cadmium salts, ii, 33.
 — — of solutions of sulphur and

- phosphorus in carbon bisulphide, ii, 97.
- Refractive powers of nitrogen compounds, ii, 194.
- Refractometric observations, apparatus for, ii, 33.
- researches, ii, 65.
- Rennet and similar ferments, action of on proteids, ii, 80.
- Resacetophenone, action of methylic iodide on the potassium derivative of, i, 43.
- behaviour of, in the animal organism, ii, 25.
- Reseda odorata*, oil of, i, 218.
- Resin, estimation of, in soap, ii, 190.
- from *Piper ovatum*, TRANS., 96.
- of German pines, ii, 365.
- *Thapsia*, i, 385.
- Resins, natural, i, 109.
- Resorcinol, action of phthalic chloride on, i, 219.
- action of zinc chloride on, i, 655.
- condensation of, with glyoxylic acid, i, 171.
- Resorcinolazo-*y*-benzyl sulphide, i, 457.
- β -Resorecylic acid, derivatives of, TRANS., 990.
- — ethyl ether, TRANS., 995.
- — ethylation of, TRANS., 995.
- — methyl ether of, TRANS., 994.
- — methylation of, TRANS., 993.
- Respiration, a new theory of, ii, 119.
- leaf, ii, 175.
- of green and etiolated leaves, ii, 176.
- vegetable, ii, 520.
- Respiratory exchanges, ii, 119.
- Reuniol, i, 186.
- acetate, i, 186.
- Rhamnazin, TRANS., 498.
- constitution of, TRANS., 500.
- sulphate, TRANS., 651.
- Rhamnetin sulphate, TRANS., 650.
- Rhamnose, anhydrous, crystalline, i, 440.
- Rhizocarpic acid, i, 298.
- Rhizocarpon geographicum* and *R. lecanorinum*, pigments from, i, 298.
- Rhodinol, aldehyde and acid from, i, 78.
- from oil of pelargonium, constitution of, i, 78.
- Rhodium bases, constitution of, ii, 47.
- Rhodochroisite from Asia Minor, ii, 505.
- Rhus succedanea*, sap of, i, 385.
- Ricinelaic acid, derivatives of, i, 126.
- Ricinoleic acid and its derivatives, constitution of, i, 125.
- — and oleic acid, relations of, i, 647.
- Ricinoleic acid, constitution of, i, 81.
- — preparation of, i, 500.
- iso-Ricinoleic acid, i, 82.
- Ricinoricinic acid, i, 82.
- Ricinostearolic acid, i, 126.
- — constitution of, i, 81.
- Ring systems, constitution of, i, 244.
- Rock salt, occurrence of argon in the gases enclosed in, PROC., 1895, 143.
- Rocks containing carbonates, free alkaline earths in, ii, 171.
- of the Karakoram Himalayas, ii, 51.
- Root of *Polygonum cuspidatum*, constituents of, TRANS., 1084.
- Root-nodules of the alder (*Alnus glutinosa*), composition of, ii, 523.
- — — influence of, on the fixation of nitrogen, ii, 522.
- Rosaniline, acid, action of alkalis on, i, 423.
- action of bromine on, i, 56.
- action of hydrochloric acid on, i, 278.
- constitution of, i, 56, 278.
- methylation of, i, 667.
- p*-Rosaniline acetate, sulphone of, i, 285.
- action of bromine on, i, 56.
- compounds of, with mercury salts, i, 541.
- constitution of, i, 234.
- electrolytic conductivity of, and its derivatives, i, 540.
- Rosanilines and their derivatives, basic properties of, i, 667.
- constitution of, i, 540, 667.
- Rosanilinesulphonic acids, i, 539.
- Rose oil, examination of, for geranium oil, ii, 187.
- Rosindone, amido-, i, 610.
- nitro-, i, 610.
- Rosinduline, i, 611.
- Rosindulines, constitution of, i, 148.
- Rotation, magnetic, of solutions of hydrogen chloride, ii, 196.
- — of the plane of polarisation of light in liquids, ii, 474.
- molecular and molecular deviation, ii, 473.
- optical, of ions, ii, 65.
- Rotatory dispersion, determination of, by the aid of ray filters, ii, 1.
- power and cryoscopic properties, connection between, ii, 194.
- — and molecular asymmetry of organic substances, ii, 1.
- — of active amylacetic acid and its derivatives, i, 203.
- — of amyl derivatives, i, 202, 318; ii, 149, 196, 472.

Rotatory power of amylic derivatives in the states of liquid and vapour, ii, 472.

— of amylic ethers and salts, i, 318.

— of amylic valerates, ii, 196.

— of apoquinine, i, 688.

— of camphorsulphonic bromides and chlorides, TRANS., 354.

— of chloro- and bromo-phenyl-acetic acids and their salts, i, 451.

— of cinchonine, i, 689.

— of corydaline, TRANS., 17.

— of dissolved substances, ii, 194.

— of ethereal acidyltartrates, ii, 195.

— of ethereal chloro- and bromo-malates, i, 451.

— of ethereal chloro- and bromo-propionates, i, 451.

— of ethereal chloro- and bromo-succinates, i, 450.

— of ethereal diacidyltartrates, i, 173—175, 211.

— of ethereal β -methyladipates, i, 448.

— of ethereal malates and acetylmalates, ii, 251.

— of ethereal methoxy- and propoxy-succinates, TRANS., 957.

— of ethereal salts derived from active amylic alcohol, i, 202.

— of ethereal salts of α -hydroxy-butyric acids, i, 410; ii, 471.

— of ethereal salts of optically active lactic and chloro- and bromo-propionic acids, TRANS., 917.

— of ethereal salts of sarco-lactic acid, PROC., 1895, 54.

— of ethereal tartrates, ii, 338.

— of halogen derivatives of camphor, TRANS., 372.

— of metallic lactates, ii, 174.

— of metallic salts of active lactic acids, TRANS., 616.

— of methoxy- and propoxy-succinic acids, TRANS., 949.

— of octacetylmaltose, TRANS., 214.

— of *l*-propylenediamine, i, 482.

— of saturated hydrocarbons containing the active amyl radicle, ii, 97.

Rottlerin, a dyeing property of, TRANS., 238.

— action of nitric acid on, TRANS., 230.

— action of sodium carbonate on, TRANS., 237.

— metallic derivatives of, TRANS., 233—236.

Rottlerin, molecular weight of, TRANS., 233.

— oxidation and reduction of, i, 429.

Rottlerone, TRANS., 237.

Rubber goods, analysis of, ii, 191.

Rubidium chloride, molecular refraction of dissolved, TRANS., 836, 844.

— dinitrosoferrothiosulphonate, ii, 451.

— ferric bromide, ii, 165.

— — chloride, ii, 165.

— gold chloride, ii, 319.

— heptanitrosoferrothiosulphonate, ii, 451.

— iodide, m. p. of, ii, 36.

— separation of potassium from, ii, 319.

— sulphate, molecular refraction of dissolved, TRANS., 838.

— thallium bromides, ii, 399.

— — chlorides, ii, 398.

— — iodide, ii, 399.

Rubifusine, i, 221.

Rutile, artificial, preparation of, ii, 21.

— ilmenite and sphene, genetic relations of, ii, 400.

Rutin, identity of sophorin with, TRANS., 32.

Rye grain, effect of manure, season, and seed on the composition of, ii, 179.

S.

Saccharimetry, correction for the volume of a precipitate held in suspension in, ii, 135.

“Saccharin,” crystallography of, TRANS., 985.

Saccharomyces Marxianus, enzyme of, ii, 322.

Saccharomyces, fermentation of polysaccharides by, ii, 322.

Safranine from *m*-diamido-*p*-ditolylamine and quinone dichlorimide, i, 220.

— Jaubert's and its diazo-derivative, i, 279.

Safranines, constitution of, i, 148, 219, 278, 462, 527.

— relations of, to the mauveines and indulines, i, 527.

Safraninone, i, 219.

— from diamidodurene and *m*-amido-ditolylamine, i, 462.

Safranolo, i, 219.

— ethyl ether, i, 610.

— methyl ether, i, 610.

Safranone, i, 219.

iso-Safrroleazoxime, i, 86.

iso-Safrloedioxime, derivatives of, i, 36.

- Salicylaldehyde, heat of formation of, ii, 436.
- Salicylic acid, detection of, in wines, ii, 426.
- estimation of, ii, 297.
- β -nitro-, i, 179.
- bismuth salts of, i, 179.
- rate of etherification of, i, 228.
- Salicyloacetic acid, i, 45.
- Salicylscopeleine, i, 632.
- Saligenol, action of, on aromatic diamines, i, 346.
- heat of formation of, ii, 436.
- Saliva, action of, on starch, ii, 403.
- Salivary glands of the leech, ii, 53.
- Salt solutions, aqueous, volume of between 100° and 150°, ii, 307.
- thermoelectric properties of, ii, 68.
- Salts, action of the cathode discharge on, ii, 150.
- coagulation of arsenious sulphide solutions by, TRANS., 63.
- dissolved, molecular refraction of, TRANS., 831.
- ethereal, molecular surface energy of, ii, 40.
- rate of hydrolysis of, ii, 107.
- fused, direct spectrum analysis of, ii, 470.
- isomorphous, melting points of mixtures of, ii, 37.
- solubility of mixed crystals of pairs of, ii, 7.
- organic, dependence of the electrical conductivity of, on the temperature, ii, 4.
- saturated solutions of two or more, ii, 345.
- solutions of, in organic liquids, law of solubility of, ii, 256.
- sparingly soluble, heats of solution and dissociation of, ii, 435.
- superfused, solubility of, ii, 488.
- specific heat of, ii, 482.
- volume of, in their aqueous solutions, ii, 486, 487.
- Salvone, identity of, with thujone, i, 619.
- Samaraskite, helium from, TRANS., 687.
- Sambucus nigra*, existence of coniine in, i, 433.
- Sand of the Dunes of Holland, mineralogical and chemical composition of, ii, 117.
- Sap of the lac tree, i, 385.
- Sarcocollactic acid, ethereal derivatives of, PROC., 1895, 54.
- rotatory powers of the ethereal derivatives of, PROC., 1895, 54.
- Sarcosine, i, 175.
- Sarcosine, nitro-, i, 176.
- nitroso-, i, 176.
- Scammony resin, i, 109.
- Scarlet acid, i, 388.
- Scatole, compound of, with symmetrical trinitrobenzene, i, 653.
- synthesis of, i, 155.
- Schizo-saccharomyces octosporus*, enzyme of, ii, 322.
- "Schneebergite," the so-called, ii, 512.
- Schotten-Baumann method, convenient modification of, i, 139.
- Scolecite, from Black Lake, Quebec, ii, 116.
- Scopolamine and its salts, i, 158.
- ethiodide, i, 158.
- methiodide, i, 158.
- methohydroxide, i, 158.
- inactive and its salts, i, 159.
- Scopoleine, i, 632.
- Scopoline, i, 159.
- "Scrophularacin," real nature of, ii, 410.
- Scrophularia nodosa*, constituents of, ii, 410.
- Scrophularin, non-existence of, ii, 410.
- "Scrophularosamine," real nature of, ii, 410.
- Sea of Marmora, water of the, ii, 515.
- Sea-bottom deposits from the Eastern Mediterranean, ii, 51.
- Sebacic acids, dibromo-, i, 267.
- Secalose, i, 165.
- Seed oils, analytical properties of, ii, 247.
- Seedlings, crystalline nitrogenous constituents of, ii, 84.
- Seeds, agricultural, organic bases occurring in, ii, 364.
- analysis of, ii, 192.
- germination of, ii, 521.
- of *Diospyros kaki*, mannan as a reserve material in, ii, 128.
- of the Moabi, ii, 285.
- Selenides, natural, spectra of, ii, 338.
- Selenious acid, estimation of, by means of potassium permanganate, ii, 461.
- Selenitines, i, 8.
- Selenium, atomic refraction of, ii, 249.
- compounds, aromatic, i, 413.
- detection and estimation of, in meteoric iron, ii, 369.
- spectrum of, ii, 338.
- Semicarbazide, i, 251.
- Semiorthoxalyloperidide, i, 170.
- Senecine, i, 632.
- Senecio vulgaris*, alkaloids from, i, 632.
- Senecionine, i, 632.
- Serous effusions, albumoses in, ii, 81.
- proteoses in, ii, 455.
- Serpentine, action of dry hydrogen chloride on, ii, 166, 316.

- Serpentine of the Binnenthal, ii, 117.
- Serum, blood, determination of the osmotic pressure of, by the cryoscopic method, ii, 7.
- Sesame cake, effect of feeding with, on butter, ii, 299.
- Sesquiterpene from essence of cananga, i, 426.
- from essence of Ylang-ylang, i, 243, 294.
- from oil of *Cannabis indica*, i, 623.
- from oil of hops, TRANS., 59.
- Shaking apparatus, ii, 216.
- Silica, reduction of, by aluminium, ii, 447.
- reduction of, by carbon, ii, 497.
- volatilisation of, ii, 497.
- Silicates, crystallochemical theory of the ii, 22.
- decomposition of, by lead carbonate, ii, 330.
- estimation of, ii, 325.
- Silicon, amorphous, ii, 263.
- — preparation of, ii, 222.
- — properties of, ii, 263.
- analysis of, ii, 264.
- composition of various preparations of, ii, 264.
- crystalline, ii, 447.
- — combustibility of, ii, 264.
- displacement of carbon from fused cast iron by, ii, 220.
- Silico-spiegel, estimation, volumetric, of manganese in, TRANS., 274.
- Silver acetylide, compound of, with silver nitrate, i, 635.
- action of, on fused ammonium salts, PROC., 1895, 114.
- amalgam, remarkable molecular change in, TRANS., 239.
- and mercury, double salts of, containing cyanogen, i, 581.
- arsenites, ii, 218.
- bismuth sulphide, crystallisation of, ii, 391.
- colloidal, ii, 45.
- cyanide, solubility of, ii, 478.
- dichromate mercury cyanide, ii, 355.
- estimation of, in iron and steel, ii, 536.
- freezing point of, TRANS., 188, 1024, 1027, 1028.
- fulminate, action of ethylic iodide on, i, 12.
- *d*-lactate, TRANS., 627.
- mercury cyanonitrates, i, 581.
- metallic solutions of, ii, 166.
- nitrate and urea, interaction of, TRANS., 765.
- Silver nitrate, molecular refraction of dissolved, TRANS., 837, 845, 865.
- organosol of, with ethylic alcohol, ii, 45.
- ornaments from Inca graves at Chimbote, Peru, chemical composition of, TRANS., 242.
- potassium sulphide, ii, 223.
- recovery of, from solutions, ii, 500.
- rottlerin, TRANS., 236.
- selenide, crystallisation of, ii, 391.
- separation of arsenic antimony or tin from, ii, 89.
- separation of manganese from, ii, 423.
- sodium sulphide, ii, 223.
- solubility of, in solutions of potassium cyanide, TRANS., 204.
- specific ionic velocity of, ii, 477.
- sulphide, ii, 223.
- — crystallisation of, ii, 390.
- thermal conductivity of, ii, 69.
- thioformohydroxamate, i, 11.
- thiohypophosphate, ii, 13.
- titration of, with sodium sulphide, ii, 64.
- trihydrogen fluoride, ii, 389.
- triiodide, i, 581.
- Silveracetylcarbamide, i, 270.
- Silver-ammonia compounds, ii, 222.
- Silverformylcarbamide, i, 270.
- Silver-gold-tin-zinc alloys, assay of, ii, 295.
- Skeleton, influence of acid fodder on, ii, 517.
- Skin of *Alburnus lucidus*, silvery substance of the, ii, 279.
- Slag, basic, estimation of citrate-soluble phosphoric acid in, ii, 243.
- genuine, ii, 86.
- Slags, estimation of iron in, ii, 420.
- Smithsonite from Marion Co., Arkansas, ii, 510.
- Soap, estimation of resin in, ii, 190.
- Soda, commercial caustic, vanadium in, ii, 49.
- Sodalite, constitution of, ii, 358.
- Sodamide derivatives, syntheses with, i, 289.
- heat of dissolution of, ii, 499.
- preparation and properties of, ii, 499.
- Sodammonium, action of hydrogen phosphide on, ii, 75.
- Sodium acetate, heat of dissolution of, ii, 255.
- acetylide, heat of formation of, ii, 482.
- alkyloxides, reducing action of, i, 601.
- ammonium auropyrophosphomolybdate, ii, 275.

Sodium ammonium manganese pyrophosphotungstate, ii, 230.
 — tartrates, transition temperature of, ii, 380.
 — tungstates, ii, 503.
 — antimonioictrate, TRANS., 1031.
 — arsenioictrate, TRANS., 1034.
 — arsenites, ii, 218.
 — auramine pyrophosphate, ii, 274.
 — bromide, m. p. of, ii, 36, 339.
 — carbonate, freezing point of, TRANS., 191.
 — — melting point of, ii, 36, 339.
 — — solution volumes of, between 100° and 150°, ii, 307.
 — chlorate, molecular refraction of dissolved, TRANS., 838.
 — chloride and potassium nitrate, saturated solutions of admixed, ii, 345.
 — — effect of the intravenous injection of, on the composition of blood and lymph, ii, 173, 362.
 — — freezing points of solutions of, ii, 156.
 — — melting point of, ii, 36, 339.
 — — molecular refraction of dissolved, TRANS., 835, 844, 864.
 — — reduction of the freezing point of dilute solutions of, ii, 206.
 — — solution, volumes of between 100° and 150°, ii, 307.
 — cobalt triphosphate, ii, 446.
 — cupriferrocyanide, i, 406.
 — cuproferrocyanides, i, 406.
 — cupromanganocyanide, i, 486.
 — detection and estimation of, in lithium salts, ii, 532.
 — detection of, by means of dihydroxytartaric acid, TRANS., 48.
 — dinitrosoferrothiosulphonate, ii, 317.
 — ferrolfulminate, i, 12.
 — gold sulphide, ii, 274.
 — hydrogen sulphide, electrolysis of, ii, 500.
 — — sulphite, effect of severe cold on solutions of, ii, 349.
 — hydroxide, volumes of aqueous solutions between 100° and 150°, ii, 307.
 — hyposulphite, ii, 500.
 — iodide, melting point of, ii, 36, 339.
 — lead iodide, ii, 268.
 — manganese pyrophosphomolybdates, ii, 230.
 — — pyrophosphotungstates, ii, 230.
 — molybdosulphite, ii, 18.
 — nickel triphosphate, ii, 446.

Sodium nitroethane, constitution and reactions of, i, 3.
 — nitromethane, i, 123.
 — nitrososulphate, TRANS., 1095.
 — peroxide, action of nitrous oxide on, ii, 312.
 — — analysis of, ii, 185.
 — phosphotungstate, a new, ii, 275.
 — platinotungstates, ii, 229.
 — potassium racemate, Wyrouboff's, ii, 485.
 — press as modified by E. Beckmann, ii, 163.
 — pyrophosphates, ii, 14.
 — rottlerin, TRANS., 233.
 — silver sulphide, ii, 223.
 — sulphate, freezing point of, TRANS., 191.
 — — melting point of, ii, 36, 339.
 — — molecular refraction of dissolved, TRANS., 838, 866.
 — — solution, volumes of between 100° and 153°, ii, 307.
 — sulphide, estimation of the heavy metals by titration with, ii, 64.
 — tartrarsenite, TRANS., 103.
 — thallium chloride, ii, 399.
 — thiosulphate, cause of the fugitiveness of photographs fixed by, ii, 349.
 — — for standardising iodine solutions, ii, 63.
 — — specific heat of, ii, 432.
 — triphosphate, ii, 446.
 — zinc triphosphate, ii, 447.
 Sodiumphosphine, ii, 75.
 Soil and its produce, effect of sulphurous acid on, ii, 366.
 — behaviour of phosphoric acid soluble in water towards the absorbent constituents of, ii, 524.
 — cultivated, drainage from, ii, 133.
 — estimation of calcium and magnesium carbonates in, ii, 245.
 — estimation of free ferric oxide in, ii, 293.
 — peaty, peculiar property of phosphoric acid in, ii, 285.
 — poor sandy, assimilability of potassium in, by the action of nitrates, ii, 60.
 — richness of, in nitrogen after the cultivation of various plants, ii, 178.
 Soils from South India, composition of, ii, 366.
 — of arid and humid regions, amount of nitrogen in the humus of, ii, 367.
 — Silesian, i, 178.
 Solid and liquid phases, equilibrium between, ii, 158.
 Solids, determination of the specific gravity of, ii, 485.
 — dissolution of, in vapours, ii, 255.

- Soloric acid, i, 297.
Solorina crocea, pigment of, i, 297.
 Solubility, experiments on, ii, 207.
 — in mixtures of alcohol and water, ii, 308.
 — increase of, by the addition of non-electrolytes, ii, 382.
 — melting and boiling points, change of, ii, 107.
 — of benzene derivatives in water, ii, 489.
 — of double compounds, ii, 71.
 — of mixed crystals of pairs of isomorphous salts, ii, 7.
 — of solid non-electrolytes in mixtures of alcohol and water, ii, 156.
 — of superfused salts, ii, 488.
 "Solute," ii, 157.
 Solution and pseudo-solution, TRANS., 63.
 — existence of hydrates and of double compounds in, PROC., 1895, 87.
 — pressure of, as a means of determining the temperature of change, ii, 106.
 — volumes, atomic and molecular, ii, 70.
 Solutions, aqueous, electrical conductivity in, ii, 252.
 — thermal expansion of, ii, 339.
 — volume of salts in, ii, 486, 487.
 — concentrated, freezing points of, ii, 71.
 — dilute, absorption spectra of, ii, 433, 471.
 — experimental proof of the laws of van't Hoff, Arrhenius, and Ostwald for, ii, 105.
 — freezing points of, ii, 155.
 — new method of determining the freezing point of, TRANS., 1.
 — small conductivity, electrical conductivity and convection in, ii, 252.
 — gelatinous, precipitation in, ii, 491.
 — of calcium chloride, freezing points, heat of dissolution, and densities of, ii, 208.
 — of salts in organic liquids, law of solubility of, ii, 156.
 — of ternary mixtures, ii, 157.
 — of varying concentration, rate of escape of gases from, TRANS., 869, 983.
 — saline, aqueous, volumes of, between 100° and 150°, ii, 307.
 — thermoelectric properties of, ii, 68.
 — saturated, ii, 344.
 Solutions, saturated, of two or more salts, ii, 345.
 — solid, molecular weight determinations in, ii, 439.
 Solvent, cryoscopic behaviour of substances having constitutions similar to that of the, ii, 205.
 Solvents, maximum depression of the freezing point of, ii, 105.
 — organic, electrolytic dissociation and the law of dilution in, ii, 302.
Sophora japonica, yellow colouring matter of, TRANS., 30.
 Sphoretin, identity of, with quercetin, TRANS., 31.
 Sophorin, identity of, with rutin, TRANS., 32.
 Sophorine, identity of, with cytosine, i, 159.
 Sordidin, i, 388.
 — polymeride of, i, 388.
 — products of reduction of, i, 388.
 Specific gravity of solids, determination of, ii, 485.
 Specific heat. See Heat, specific.
 Specific inductive capacity. See Inductive capacity, specific.
 Specific volume. See Volume, specific.
 Spectra, absorption, of dilute solutions, ii, 432, 471.
 — flame, at high temperatures, ii, 432.
 — of carbon electrodes, variation in, ii, 432.
 — of gases from clèveite, ii, 431.
 — obtained, from various minerals, ii, 430.
 — of metallic manganese, its alloys and other compounds, ii, 433.
 — of oxygen, possible explanation of the two-fold, ii, 469.
 — of selenium and natural selenides, ii, 338.
 Spectroscopic phenomena of the Bessemer process, ii, 432.
 Spectrum, absorption, of iodine, ii, 193.
 — of liquid air, ii, 471.
 — analysis, direct, of minerals and fused salts, ii, 470.
 — fluorescence of argon, ii, 469.
 — resemblance of, to that of the Aurora borealis, ii, 337.
 — of helium, TRANS., 687, 698, 1108.
 — gas showing the, ii, 498.
 — of methæmoglobin, i, 256.
 — of the electric discharge in liquid oxygen, air, and nitrogen, ii, 33.
 — of the gas from clèveite, TRANS., 1108.
 Spessarite, from Llano Co., Texas, ii, 511.

Sphene, ilmenite and rutile, genetic relations of, ii, 400.
 Spiegeleisen, estimation, volumetric, of manganese in, *TRANS.*, 274.
 Spike, oil of, rotatory power of, i, 294.
 Spinel, artificial, ii, 275.
 Splenic cells, at different ages, percentage of sulphur and phosphorus in, ii, 54.
 Stannic and metastannic acids, ii, 448.
 Stannic bromide, preparation and properties of, ii, 448.
 — chloride, and hydrogen sulphide, reaction of, in the gaseous state, ii, 225.
 — — volatility of, ii, 140.
 — iodide, solubility of, in carbon bisulphide at low temperatures, ii, 489.
 Stannous chloride and ferric chloride, velocity of reaction between, ii, 257.
 — diammonium chlorides, ii, 11.
 — oxide, action of nitrous oxide on, ii, 312.
 Starch, a second achroodextrin obtained by the action of diastase on, i, 409.
 — action of diastase on, *TRANS.*, 702, 739.
 — action of diastase prepared from kiln dried malt on, *TRANS.*, 707, 744.
 — combination of, with water, i, 165.
 — comparison of the ferment actions of saliva, pancreatic juice, intestinal juice, and blood on starch, ii, 403.
 — dissolved, molecular structure of, i, 199.
 — effect of chlorides on the amount of, in potatoes, ii, 61.
 — estimation of, ii, 189, 426.
 — estimation of, by alcoholic fermentation, ii, 144.
 — estimation of, in compressed yeast, ii, 93.
 — fractionation of the products of hydrolysis of, *TRANS.*, 717.
 — influence of, on metabolism, ii, 516.
 — iodide of, i, 79, 199, 313, 322, 587.
 — oxidation of, i, 587.
 — paste, action of diastase on, in the cold, *TRANS.*, 309.
 — potato, combination of iodine with, i, 587.
 — resolution of, by the action of oxalic acid, i, 491.
 — steeping of, i, 165.
 Staurokite, chemical nature of, ii, 51.
 Stearolic acid, action of fused potash on, i, 126.
 — constitution of, i, 648.
 Stearoylic acid, i, 208.
 Steel, analysis of, ii, 420.
 — boron, ii, 269.
 — estimation of carbon in, ii, 86.

Steel, estimation of gold and silver in, ii, 536.
 — estimation of iron in, ii, 530.
 — estimation of sulphur in, ii, 244, 411.
 — estimation of the carbide carbon in, ii, 292.
 — estimation of the total carbon in, ii, 292.
 — estimation, volumetric, of manganese in, *TRANS.*, 275.
 — estimation, volumetric, of phosphorus in, ii, 30, 414.
 — nickel-, estimation of nickel in, ii, 421.
 Steels, temperatures of transformation of, ii, 110.
 Stereochemistry, some points in, i, 108.
 Stereoisomerides, nomenclature of, i, 489.
 Stilbene, *o*-diamido, *cis*- and *trans*-modifications of, i, 534.
 — *o*-dinitro-, *cis*- and *trans*-modifications of, i, 534.
 Stirring apparatus, ii, 21, 163, 216.
 Stomach, analysis of the contents of the, ii, 77.
 — contents of the healthy, ii, 77.
 — estimation of hydrogen chloride in the contents of the, ii, 526.
 — hydrochloric acid in the, ii, 77.
 — thiocyanic acid in the juices of the, ii, 361.
 Stopcocks, glass, improved forms of, ii, 345.
 Strontium, atomic weight of, ii, 314.
 — arsenites, ii, 218.
 — bromide, properties of, ii, 314.
 — solubility of, in alcohol, ii, 223.
 — chloride, m. p. of, ii, 36, 339.
 — — molecular refraction of dissolved, *TRANS.*, 836, 844, 864.
 — cupriferricyanide, i, 407.
 — cuproferrocyanide, i, 407.
 — estimation, volumetric of, ii, 327.
 — iodide, heat of formation of, ii, 342.
 — *l*-lactate, *TRANS.*, 626.
 — oxybromide, ii, 500.
 — rottlerin, *TRANS.*, 235.
 — salts, action of, on the animal organism, ii, 53.
 — separation, qualitative, of barium and calcium from, ii, 461.
 — tartrarsenite, *TRANS.*, 105.
 Strychnine, detection and estimation of, in corpses, ii, 542.
 — discrimination of, from atropine, ii, 467.
 — *d*-ethoxysuccinate, *TRANS.*, 965.
 — *l*-ethoxysuccinate, *TRANS.*, 965.

Strychnine, *l*-ethoxysuccinate, acid, TRANS., 964.
 — *l*-methoxysuccinate, TRANS., 964.
 Stylolites, ii, 23.
 Styryl methyl ketone, 3 : 6-bromonitro-, i, 288.
 "β-Sublimonaphthol," i, 86.
 Substitution in mineral chemistry, thermochemical researches on, ii, 341.
 Succinaminehydroxamic tetracetate, i, 393.
 Succinanil, action of phosphorus pentachloride on, i, 176.
 — constitution of, i, 177.
 — tetrachloro-, i, 177.
 Succinhydrazide, i, 264.
 Succinic acid, chloro-, laevorotatory, formation of, TRANS., 494.
 — — dibromo-, m. p. of, ii, 379.
 — — dichloro-, i, 20.
 — — diketoexamethylene from, i, 339.
 — — trichloro-, i, 20.
 — acids, alkylated, separation and identification of, i, 504.
 — — chlorinated, i, 19.
 — anhydride, *d*-chloro-, i, 450.
 — chloride, *d*-chloro-, i, 450.
iso-Succinic acid, dibromo-, i, 20.
 Succinimide, action of nitrosyl chloride on, TRANS., 491.
 — behaviour of, in the animal organism, ii, 280.
 — electrolysis of, i, 209.
 Succinite, i, 384.
 Succinoabietic acid, i, 384.
 Succinoabietol, i, 385.
 Succinoresinol, i, 385.
 Succinosilvic acid, i, 385.
 Succinyl-*ab*-dimethyldiphenyldithiurea, symmetrical, TRANS., 570.
 Succinyl-*ab*-*di-a*-naphthyldithiocarbamide, TRANS., 569.
 Succinyl-*ab*-*di-a*-naphthyldithiurea, TRANS., 569.
 Succinyl-*ab*-diphenyldibenzoyldithiurea, symmetrical, TRANS., 570.
 Succinyl-*ab*-diphenyldisemithiocarbazine, TRANS., 571.
 Succinyl-*ab*-diphenyldithiocarbamide, TRANS., 566.
 Succinyl-*ab*-diphenyldithiurea, TRANS., 566.
 Succinyldithiocarbimide, TRANS., 565.
 — action of alcoholic ammonia on, TRANS., 573.
 — action of water on, TRANS., 572.
 — derivatives of, TRANS., 565.
 Succinyl-*ab*-*di-o*-tolyldithiocarbamide, TRANS., 569.
 Succinyl-*ab*-*di-o*-tolyldithiurea, TRANS., 569.

Sulfoborite, ii, 276.
 Sugar, apparent presence of, in the urine of persons taking sulphonals, ii, 406.
 — as the source of muscular work, ii, 233.
 — cane-, action of acetic and hydrochloric acids on, ii, 297.
 — — crystallisable, estimation of, in raw sugars, ii, 93.
 — — decomposition products of, i, 164.
 — — estimation of, in beer wort, ii, 93.
 — — estimation of, in presence of commercial glucose, ii, 296.
 — — formation of mellitic and pyromellitic acids from, i, 164.
 — — freezing points of solutions of, ii, 156.
 — — in plants, ii, 523.
 — — inversion of, in the small intestine, ii, 405.
 — — oxidation of, i, 443, 587.
 — — oxidation of, by potassium permanganate, i, 443.
 — — oxidation of, by manganic oxide, i, 443.
 — — solutions, temperature of maximum density and freezing points of, ii, 343.
 — detection of, in urine, ii, 334.
 — detection of small quantities of, in urine, ii, 537.
 — estimation, gravimetric of, by means of alkaline copper solutions, ii, 91.
 — estimation of, by Fehling's solution, ii, 142.
 — from indican, i, 96, 189.
 — in blood after bleeding, ii, 24.
 — in urine, source of, ii, 360.
 — invert, influence of normal or basic lead acetate on, ii, 143, 296.
 — juice, amount of lime and magnesia in, i, 79.
 — of *Agave Americana*, ii, 363.
 — procedure in Fehling's titration for, i, 187.
 Sugar-group, syntheses in the, i, 79.
 Sugars, acetates derived from, i, 321.
 — action of phloroglucinol on, i, 164.
 — action of the enzymes of yeast on, i, 162.
 — combinations of, with primary hydrazines, i, 409.
 — compounds of, with alcohols and ketones, i, 437.
 — estimation, volumetric, by means of an ammoniacal copper solution, PROC., 1895, 43.
 — formation of glycogen from, ii, 360.

- Sugars, purification of, i, 260.
 — raw, estimation of alkalinity of, ii, 532.
 — — estimation of crystallisable sugar in, ii, 93.
 — variations in, during the germination of barley, ii, 363.
 Sulphanilic acid, thio-derivatives of, PROC., 1895, 141.
 Sulphantimonic acid, TRANS., 542.
 Sulphate group, specific ionic velocity of, ii, 477.
 Sulphates, decomposition of, by ammonium chloride, ii, 185.
 — ethereal hydrogen, in urine, ii, 55.
 — insoluble, estimation of sulphuric acid in, ii, 137.
 Sulphides of aromatic bases, i, 300.
o-Sulphobenzanil, i, 473, 474.
o-Sulphobenzanilic acid, i, 473.
m-Sulphobenzoic acid, *p*-chloro-, derivatives of, i, 181.
o-Sulphobenzoic acid, isomeric chlorides of, i, 472, 473, 474.
 — anilides, i, 473, 474.
 — chlorides, action of aniline on, i, 473, 474.
 — — separation of, i, 474.
o-Sulphobenzo-*m*-tolil, i, 473.
o-Sulphobenzo-*o*-tolil, i, 473.
o-Sulphobenzo-*p*-tolil, i, 473.
o-Sulphobenzo-*p*-tolilic acid, i, 473.
o-Sulphobenzo-*o*-toluidide, i, 473.
o-Sulphobenzo-*m*-toluidides, i, 473.
o-Sulphobenzo-*p*-toluidides, i, 473.
 Sulphocamphylic acid, PROC., 1895, 23; i, 154.
 — — fusion of, with potash, PROC., 1895, 24.
 Sulphohydrazimethylenecarboxylic acid, potassium salt of, i, 642.
 Sulphomolybdic acid, salts of, ii, 18.
 Sulphonal, apparent presence of sugar in the urine of persons taking, ii, 406.
 Sulphones, aromatic, i, 284.
 — — constitution of, i, 286.
 — synthesis of, i, 337.
 — unsaturated, i, 229.
 Sulphonic acids, hydrolysis of the ethereal salts of, i, 370.
o-Sulpho-*p*-toluic acid, phthaleins of, i, 183.
 Sulphur, addition of, to unsaturated organic compounds, i, 509.
 — and carbon, combination of nitrogen with, ii, 495.
 — atomic refraction of, ii, 430.
 — chloride vapour, electrolysis of, ii, 476.
 — combination of iodine with, ii, 163.
 Sulphur compounds in the atmosphere, attempts to estimate, PROC., 1894, 218.
 — — estimation of, ii, 184.
 — — estimation of, in iron, ii, 244, 411, 527, 528.
 — — estimation of, in organic substances, ii, 136, 182, 244.
 — — estimation of, in organic compounds with sodium peroxide, ii, 244.
 — — estimation of, in petroleum, ii, 412.
 — — estimation of, in pig iron, ii, 244.
 — — estimation of, in pyrites, ii, 63, 291, 411.
 — — estimation of, in steel, ii, 244, 411.
 — — estimation of, in urine, ii, 327, 528.
 — — estimation of, in volatile organic compounds, ii, 136.
 — — mode of combination of, in albumin, i, 691.
 — — percentage of, in the hepatic and splenic cells at different ages, ii, 54.
 — — precipitated, detection of traces of metallic sulphides in, ii, 137.
 — — *precipitatum*, solubility of, in carbon bisulphide, ii, 261.
 — — rate of oxidation of, ii, 213.
 — — refractive indices of, in solution in carbon bisulphide, ii, 97.
 — — solubility of, in carbon bisulphide at low temperatures, ii, 489.
 Sulphuric acid, action of thionyl chloride on, ii, 43.
 — — aqueous, volumes of, between 100° and 150°, ii, 307.
 — — estimation of combined, in water, ii, 137.
 — — estimation, volumetric, of, ii, 137.
 — — formation of, in the animal organism, ii, 24.
 — — molecular refraction of dissolved, TRANS., 838, 866.
 — — solutions, freezing point of, ii, 106.
 — — standardisation of, ii, 413.
 — — anhydride, estimation of, in the products of combustion of coal gas, ii, 368.
 Sulphurous anhydride, estimation of, in the products of combustion of coal gas, ii, 368.
 — — hydrate of, ii, 44.
 — — rate of escape of, from aqueous solutions of varying concentrations, TRANS., 877, 880.
 Sumach, the glucosazone from, ii, 407.
 Sunflower oil, properties of, and tests for, ii, 335.
 Superphosphate, compounds of phos-

phoric acid soluble in water in, ii, 131.
 Superphosphates, volumetric estimation of phosphoric acid, ii, 244, 290.
 Suprarenal capsules, constituent of, yielding phosphorus and sugar, ii, 278.
 ——— physiological action of extract of, ii, 235, 405.
 ——— proteids of, ii, 236.
 ——— gland, the physiologically active substance of, ii, 236.
 Surface energy, molecular, of ethereal salts, ii, 40.
 ——— of non-associating liquids, ii, 40.
 ——— tension and osmotic pressure of solutions, relations between the, ii, 41.
 Svabite, ii, 22.
 Sylvanite from Stassfurt, ii, 504.
 Syntonin, colour reactions of, ii, 376.

T.

Tadpoles, action of distilled water on, ii, 455.
 ——— influence of saline media on, ii, 239.
 Tanacetone, identity of, with thujone, i, 619.
 Tannin, estimation of, ii, 335.
 ——— from hops, i, 470.
 ——— of cider apples, oxidation of, i, 386.
 Tannins, place of, in plant metabolism, ii, 324.
 Tantalite, helium from, TRANS., 689.
 Tar, brown-coal, i, 258.
 ——— quinoline bases in, i, 243.
 ——— quinoline in, i, 392.
 ——— coal-, bases from, i, 390.
 ——— pine, i, 185, 294.
 Tartaric acid, bismuth salt of, i, 92.
 ——— ketonic compound from, i, 449.
 ——— α -naphthalide, i, 106.
meso-Tartaric acid, synthetical formation of, i, 21.
 ——— nitrile, i, 21.
 ——— acetyl and benzoyl derivatives from, i, 21.
 Tartrarsenic acid, salts of, TRANS., 108.
 Tartrarsenious acid, TRANS., 105.
 Tartrarsenites, metallic, TRANS., 102.
 Tartrates, rotatory power of, ii, 338.
 Tautomerism, i, 257, 347.
 Teeth of wild and tame rabbits, ii, 519.
 Telluric acid, action of hydrogen sulphide on solutions of, TRANS., 527, 543.
 ——— iodometric estimation of, ii, 30.
 Tellurium, atomic weight of, TRANS., 549.
 ——— estimation of, in copper bullion, ii, 289.
 Temperature and electrolytic dissociation, relation between, ii, 203.
 ——— and the output of carbonic anhydride, ii, 452.
 ——— and vapour pressure, Van der Waal's formula for the relation between, ii, 153.
 ——— critical, ii, 6.
 ——— as a criterion of chemical purity, ii, 200, 304.
 ——— electrical conductivity near the, ii, 377.
 ——— of liquids holding solids in solution, ii, 201.
 ——— effect of, on phosphorescence, PROC., 1894, 172.
 ——— functions, chemical equilibria as, ii, 211.
 ——— gradients of flames, TRANS., 1050.
 ——— influence of, on the specific heat of aniline, ii, 199.
 ——— measurement of high, ii, 339.
 ——— of change, pressure of solution, as a means of determining, ii, 106.
 ——— pressure and volume relations of rarefied gases, ii, 38.
 Temperatures, high, determination of, by means of platinum-resistance pyrometers, TRANS., 160.
 ——— low, attainable with solid carbonic anhydride, ii, 498.
 ——— influence of, on the laws of crystallisation, ii, 42.
 ——— radiation at, ii, 253.
 ——— of flames, TRANS., 1049.
 ——— of transformation of iron and steels, ii, 110.
 ——— transition of some racemates, ii, 380.
 ——— very low, physiological effect of, ii, 254.
 Teraconic acid, synthesis of, i, 142.
 Terephthalylbenzhydroxamic acid, i, 39.
 Terephthalylidiamidoacetal, i, 90.
 Terephthalylidiamidoacetaldehyde, i, 90.
 Terephthalylidiamidoacetic acid, i, 91.
 Terephthalylhydroxamic acid, i, 37.
 Ternary mixtures, ii, 157.
 Terpenes and ethereal oils, i, 59, 619, 621.
 Terpene-series, isomerism in the, i, 672.
 ——— orientation in the, i, 152, 379, 549.

- Terpenylic acid, constitution of, i, 548.
 Terpinol from *d*-eucalyptene, i, 673.
 Terpin hydrate, action of phosphorus triiodide on, i, 59.
 ——— conversion of *d*- and *l*-linalol and of geraniol into, i, 639.
 ——— oxidation of, i, 548.
 Terpeneol, constitution of, i, 547.
 ——— optically active, i, 675.
 ——— oxidation products of, i, 548.
 Tetanus cultures, action of sunlight on, ii, 58.
 1 : 2 : 1' : 4'-Tetracetoxynaphthalene, i, 151.
 1 : 3 : 1' : 4'-Tetracetoxynaphthalene, i, 614.
 Tetracetylacetone, i, 498.
 Tetracetylbenzocaine, TRANS., 461.
 Tetracetylphloretin, i, 538.
 Tetracetyltriarnidophenol, i, 459.
 Tetrahydrocarbazole, bases obtained by the action of methylic iodide on, i, 54.
 Tetrahydrocarvone, *l*-bisnitroso-4-bromo-, i, 551.
 ——— chloro-, i, 550.
 ——— physical properties of, i, 673.
 ——— oxime and semicarbazone of, i, 672.
 ——— semicarbazide compound of, i, 551.
 Tetrahydrocarvonebisnitrosylic acid, i, 550.
 Tetrahydrocinchonine, i, 630, 631.
 ——— nitrite, i, 631.
 Tetrahydrofenchene, i, 380.
 Tetrahydronaphthalic acid, i, 57.
 ——— anhydride, i, 57.
 Tetrahydrophenylbenzoic acid, i, 98.
 Tetrahydroquinazoline, salts of, i, 306.
 ——— thio-, oxidation of, i, 306.
 Tetrahydroquinoline methohydroxide, identity of, with kairoline, i, 481.
 Tetrahydro-*m*-toluidine and its carb-amido- and phenylthiocarbamido-derivatives, i, 51.
 1 : 2 : 3 : 5-Tetrahydroxybenzene, i, 458.
 1 : 2 : 1' : 4'-Tetrahydroxydihydronaphthalene, i, 477.
 1 : 2 : 1' : 4'-Tetrahydroxynaphthalene, i, 613.
 1 : 3 : 1' : 4'-Tetrahydroxynaphthalene, tetrachloro-, i, 614.
 Tetrahydroxystearic acid, i, 501.
 Tetrahydro-xylidine and its derivatives, i, 52.
 1 : 2 : 1' : 4'-Tetraketohexahydronaphthalene, hexachloro-, i, 614.
 1 : 2 : 1' : 4'-Tetraketotetrahydronaphthalene, tetrachloro-, i, 614.
 Tetrametaphosphinimic acid, ii, 217.
 Tetramethyldiacetylpyrococline, i, 69.
 Tetramethyldiamidobenzhydrol, i, 145.
 Tetramethyldiamidobenzophenone, action of bromine on, i, 53.
 Tetramethyldiamidodihydroxydiphenylmethane, i, 47.
 ——— derivatives of, i, 146.
 Tetramethyldiamidodiphenylacetic acid, i, 171.
 Tetramethyldiamidodiphenylamidoacetamide, i, 146.
 Tetramethyldiamidodiphenylamidoacetic acid, i, 146.
 Tetramethyldiamidodiphenylamidoacetoneitrile, i, 145.
 Tetramethyldiamidodiphenylcarbinol, instability of, i, 541.
 ——— oxide, i, 147.
 ——— oxidation of, i, 541.
 Tetramethyldiamidodiphenylethylidene oxide, i, 47.
 Tetramethyldiamidodiphenylglycollamide, i, 146.
 Tetramethyldiamidodiphenylglycollic acid, i, 156.
 Tetramethyldiamidodiphenylmethane, i, 98.
 ——— amido-, action of bromine on, i, 53.
 ——— oxide, i, 147.
 Tetramethyldiamidotriphenylmethane, i, 56.
 ——— action of bromine on, i, 56.
 Tetramethyldinitroazoxymethane, i, 446.
 Tetramethylenedipiperidide, i, 681.
 Tetramethyloxamide, i, 450.
 Tetramethyltetramidodiphenylmethane, i, 98.
 2 : 3 : 4 : 5-Tetramethylpyridine, i, 390.
 Tetramethylsafranin, dinitro-, i, 278.
 Tetrammoniotricuprammonium iodide, i, 330.
 Tetraphenylhydrazine, TRANS., 1091.
 2 : 4 : 5 : 6-Tetraphenylpyridine, i, 48.
 Tetra-pyridine cobaltous chloride, i, 122.
 Tetraquinoline cobaltous chloride, i, 122.
 Tetra-*p*-tolylhydrazine, TRANS., 1093.
 Tetrazole, derivatives of, i, 193.
 Tetrazolium bases, constitution of, i, 574.
 Tetrethylquercetin, dibromo-, i, 387.
 Tetrethylthiodiamine, i, 264.
 Tetrolic acid, addition of bromine to, i, 591.
 Thallium arsenite, ii, 218.
 ——— atomic weight of, ii, 166.
 ——— caesium bromides, ii, 398, 399.
 ——— chlorides, ii, 398, 399.
 ——— iodide, ii, 399.
 ——— hydrogen carbonate, ii, 316.
 ——— lithium chloride, ii, 399.
 ——— presence of, in hæmatite, ii, 505.
 ——— rubidium bromides, ii, 399.

- Thallium rubidium chlorides, ii, 398.
 ——— iodide, ii, 399.
 ——— sodium chloride, ii, 399.
Thapsia resin, i, 385.
 Thebaine, i, 117, 402.
 Thebaol, i, 402.
 Thebaolquinone, i, 402.
 Thebenine and its methiodide and ethiodide, i, 117.
 Thebenol, i, 117.
 Theobromine, estimation of, in cocoa nibs and cocoa, ii, 542.
 — m.p. of, ii, 379.
 Thermal conductivity of metals, method for determining, ii, 69.
 — expansion of aqueous solutions, ii, 339.
 Thermochemical carbon battery, ii, 302.
 — relations between acids, alcohols, and aldehydes, ii, 435.
 — researches on substitution in mineral chemistry, ii, 341.
 Thermochemistry of mandelic acid, ii, 102.
 — of mercuric picrate, i, 131.
 — of the Bessemer process, ii, 432.
 — See also heat.
 Thermodynamics of galvanic polarisation, ii, 198.
 Thermoelectric phenomena between two electrolytes, ii, 152.
 — properties of platinoid and manganine, ii, 152.
 — of pure metals, ii, 99.
 — of salt solutions, ii, 68.
 Thermometer, platinum-resistance, *TRANS.*, 161.
 Thermostat, ii, 378.
 Thiamines, i, 264.
 Thiazolecarboxylic acid, amido-, i, 73.
 Thioacetic acid as a substitute for hydrogen sulphide in qualitative analysis, ii, 84.
 — preparation of, ii, 370, 415.
 — use of, in estimating areenic, ii, 84, 370, 415.
 Thioaniline, i, 87.
 Thiocarbamide, substitution derivatives of, *TRANS.*, 557.
 Thiocarbimides, action of bromine on, i, 576.
 Thiocarbonyldibenzzenylamidoxime, i, 662.
 Thiocarbonyldi-*p*-homobenzzenylamidoxime, i, 662.
 Thiocyanic acid, action of on gastric ferments, ii, 403.
 — estimation of, ii, 144.
 — in the juices of the stomach, ii, 361.
β-Thiocyano-*ω*-benzylacetophenone, i, 361.
 Thiocyan-*o*-toluidine, i, 432.
 Thiodiglycollic acid, i, 82.
 Thiohydantoïnacetic acid, i, 13.
 Thiohypophosphates, ii, 13, 389.
aa'-Thionaphthalene, *TRANS.*, 642.
 Thionyl chloride, action of on inorganic and organic acids, and aldoximes, ii, 43.
 — compounds of aromatic ethereal salts, i, 365.
 Thionyl-*o*-azo-*p*-amidotoluene, i, 669.
 Thionyl-*p*-azo-*o*-amidotoluene, i, 669.
 Thionyl-*p*-azo-*o*-*p*-amidotoluene, i, 669.
 Thionylbenzene-*p*-azonaphthylamine, i, 669.
 Thionyl-diethylamine, i, 430.
 Thionyl-*α*-naphthylazo-*α*-naphthylamine, i, 669.
 1 : 4-Thionyl-naphthylenediamine, i, 670.
 1-Thionylpiperidine, i, 430.
 Thiophen, bromo-, action of sulphuric acid on, i, 86.
 — derivatives, i, 337.
 — estimation of, in benzene, i, 411, ii, 372.
 — mercury compounds of, i, 411.
 — ring, opening of, by piperidine, i, 681.
 Thiophenyl-*α*-benzoyllactimide, *α*-bromo-, i, 284.
 Thiosemicarbazide, m.p. of, i, 200.
 Thiosulphuric acid, spontaneous decomposition of, ii, 493.
 Thiosulphurous acid, i, 258.
 Thiourea, substitution derivatives of, *TRANS.*, 556.
 Thiouvinuric acid, preparation of, i, 73.
 Thiuret, constitution of, i, 576.
 Thorium chromate, ii, 357.
 — basic, ii, 357.
 — metahydroxide, ii, 49.
 — metaoxide and its hydrate, ii, 49.
 Thrombosin, ii, 52, 235.
 Thujamenthole, i, 620.
 Thujamenthone, i, 621.
 — oxime and semicarbazones of, i, 672.
 — physical properties of, i, 673.
 — semicarbazide derivative of, i, 621.
 Thujene, preparation and properties of, i, 620.
 Thujonamine and its derivatives, i, 619.
 — isomeride of, and its derivatives, i, 620.
iso-Thujonamine and its derivatives, i, 620.
 Thujone, i, 620.
 — identity of tanacetone and salvone with, i, 619.
 — oximes, isomeric, i, 619.
 — physical properties of, i, 673.
 — tribromo-compounds derived from, i, 621.

iso-Thujone, i, 620.
 — oxime and semicarbazones of, i, 672.
 — physical properties of, i, 673.
 Thymol, amido-, i, 546.
 — methyl ether hydrochloride, i, 547.
 Thymolphthalide, preparation of, i, 602.
 Thyroid gland, influence of the, on metabolism, ii, 516.
 Ticonine, dibromo- rotatory power of, i, 116.
 Tiglic acid, molecular interchange, in, i, 205.
 — oxidation of, i, 205.
 Tigliceric acid, i, 205.
 Tin arsenites, ii, 218.
 — freezing point of, TRANS., 185.
 — oxysulphide, a new, ii, 19.
 — separation of copper from, ii, 89, 422, 463.
 — separation of lead from, ii, 89, 422, 462.
 — separation of lead, copper, silver, cadmium, cobalt, nickel, &c., from, ii, 89.
 — separation of mercury from, ii, 532.
 — thiophosphates, ii, 14.
 Tin. See also Stannic and Stannous.
 Tin-copper alloy, SnCu₃, ii, 351.
 Tin-gold-silver-zinc alloys, assay of, ii, 294.
 Tinctures, detection of methylated spirit in, ii, 91.
 Tissues, glycolysis in, ii, 361.
 Titanium, ii, 169.
 — amorphous, ii, 169.
 — carbide, ii, 272, 273.
 — cyanonitride, occurrence of, in ferromanganese, i, 487.
 — nitride, i, 272, 273; ii, 169.
 — preparation and properties of, ii, 272.
 — sesquisulphide (?), i, 170.
 — tetrachloride cyanobromide, ii, 170.
 Titanium-copper alloy, ii, 169.
 Tobacco, estimation of ammonia and nicotine in, ii, 541.
 — leaves, drying of, ii, 524.
 Tobacco plant, ii, 524.
Toddalia aculeata, colouring matter of, TRANS., 413.
 Tolaneurein, i, 305.
p-Tolenyldimethoxy ethylic ether, i, 41.
 — methylic ether, i, 41.
p-Tolenyldiazidine, i, 136.
p-Tolenyldiazine benzoate, i, 137.
p-Toluacetodinitrile, i, 584.
 — bromo- and chloro-, i, 585.
 Tolualdehydophenylhydrazone, *m*-amido-, i, 346.

Tolualdehydophenylhydrazone, *p*-amido-, i, 346.
 Tolualloxazine, i, 688.
p-Tolubenzhydroxamic acids, i, 39.
 Toluene, *p*-chloro-, sulphonation of, PROC., 1895, 153.
 — *m*-chloro-, synthesis of, from ethylic acetoacetate, i, 86.
 — 2 : 3-chloronitro-, PROC., 1895, 152.
 — 2 : 4-chloronitro-, PROC., 1895, 152.
 — condensation of, with glyoxylic acid, i, 526.
 — 2 : 3-dichloro-, PROC., 1895, 151.
 — sulphonation of, PROC., 1895, 151.
 — 2 : 4-dichloro-, PROC., 1895, 151.
 — sulphonation of, PROC., 1895, 151.
 — 2 : 6-dichloro-, PROC., 1895, 151.
 — sulphonation of, PROC., 1895, 151.
 — 3 : 5-dichloro-, PROC., 1895, 151.
 — sulphonation of, PROC., 1895, 152.
 — 2 : 3 : 5-dichloronitro-, PROC., 1895, 152.
 — *o*-iodo-, iodonium bases from, i, 529.
 — *p*-iodo-, iodonium bases from, i, 221.
 — *p*-nitro-, compound of, with aluminium chloride, i, 510.
 — condensation of, with formaldehyde, i, 148.
 — *m*-nitroso-, i, 217.
 — *o*-nitroso-, i, 217.
 — *p*-nitroso-, i, 217.
 — oxidation of, by incomplete combustion, i, 272.
 — symmetrical trinitro-, action of sodium, i, 654.
m-Tolueneazo-*p*-cresetol, i, 27.
p-Tolueneazo-*p*-cresetol, i, 27.
m-Tolueneazo-*p*-cresol, i, 26.
o-Tolueneazomaculurine, TRANS., 934.
 Toluene-2 : 6-disulphonic acid, PROC., 1895, 154.
 — chloride, PROC., 1895, 154.
 Toluene-3 : 4-disulphonic acid, PROC., 1895, 154.
 — chloride, PROC., 1895, 154.
 Toluenedisulphonic acids, PROC., 1895, 152.
 — *o*-chloro- and *p*-chloro-, PROC., 1895, 152.
 Toluenesulphonamide, 2 : 3-dichloro-, PROC., 1895, 151.
 — 2 : 6-dichloro-, PROC., 1895, 151.
 — 3 : 5-dichloro-, PROC., 1895, 152.
 Toluene-2-sulphonamide, 4-chloro-, PROC., 1895, 153.

- Toluene-3-sulphonamide, 4-chloro-,
Proc., 1895, 153.
— 5 : 6-dichloro-, Proc., 1895, 151.
— 4 : 6-dichloro-, Proc., 1895, 151.
Toluene-4-sulphonamide, action of carbonyl chloride on, i, 288.
Toluenesulphonic acid, *p*-nitro-, action of alkalis on, i, 287.
— chloride, 2 : 3-dichloro-, Proc., 1895, 151.
— — 2 : 6-dichloro-, Proc., 1895, 151.
— — 3 : 5-dichloro-, Proc., 1895, 152.
— anilides, oxidation of, i, 369.
Toluene-2-sulphonic chloride, 4-chloro-,
Proc., 1895, 153.
Toluene-3-sulphonic chloride, 4-chloro-,
Proc., 1895, 153.
— — 4 : 6-dichloro-, Proc., 1895, 151.
— — 5 : 6-dichloro-, Proc., 1895, 151.
Toluene-4-sulphonic chloride, condensation of, with *o*-amidophenol, i, 369.
— — condensation of, with *p*-amidophenol, i, 369.
— — condensation of, with phenylhydrazine, i, 369.
p-Toluethylbenzhydroxylamine, i, 41.
m-Toluhydroxamic acid, i, 37.
p-Toluhydroxamic acid, i, 37.
m-Toluic acid, *p*-iodo-, i, 227.
— — symmetrical chloro-, i, 654.
o-Toluic acid, 5-bromo-, i, 228.
— — *o*-sulpho-, phthaleins of, i, 183.
— chloride, reduction of, Proc., 1894, 216.
m-Toluidine, 2-chloro-, Proc., 1895, 152.
— 5 : 6-dichloro-, Proc., 1895, 152.
— *o*-sulphobenzoate, i, 472.
o-Toluidine, 6-chloro-, Proc., 1895, 152.
— 3 : 5-chloronitro-, Proc., 1895, 152.
— condensation of glyoxylic acid with, i, 171.
— *o*-sulphobenzoate, i, 472.
p-Toluidine, 2-chloro-, Proc., 1895, 152.
— *o*-sulphobenzoate, i, 472.
p-Toluidine-aposafranine, i, 529.
o-Toluidoacetic *o*-toluidide, i, 144.
o-Toluidocaffeine, i, 117.
p-Toluidocaffeine, i, 117.
2-*o*-Toluido-4 : 5-diphenyldihydro-1 : 3-azoxole, i, 497.
o-Toluidohydroxy- α -naphthalinone, i, 616.
p-Toluidohydroxy- α -naphthalinone, i, 616.
p-Toluidomethylenecamphor, i, 63.
p-Toluido- β -naphthalene-*m*-azobenzoic acid, i, 238.
p-Toluido- β -naphthalene-*o*-azobenzoic acid, i, 239.
p-Toluido- β -naphthalene-*p*-azobenzoic acid, i, 238.
p-Toluoil-*o*-benzoic acid, i, 422.
p-Toluoil-*p*-methylmesatin, i, 368.
Toluoilnitroso-*p*-tolenylhydrazidine hydrochloride, i, 137.
Toluoil-*p*-tolenylhydrazidine, i, 137.
m-Toluoil-*o*-uramide, amido-, i, 524.
— derivatives of, i, 524.
— diamido-, i, 524.
— dinitro-, i, 524.
— nitro-, i, 524.
p-Tolupropionitrile, i, 585.
Toluquinol, nitro-, i, 513.
Toluquinone, condensation of, with ethylic acetoacetate, i, 225.
Toluresinotannol, i, 188.
o-Tolylazo- α -naphthol, *p*-nitro-, i, 353.
o-Tolylazo- β -naphthol, *p*-nitro-, i, 353.
n-*p*-Tolyl-*v*-dibenzylthiourea, TRANS., 558.
 β -*m*-Tolyl- $\alpha\gamma$ -diketohydrindene, i, 535.
— bromo-, i, 535.
— chloro-, i, 535.
— dioxime, i, 535.
— phenylhydrazone, i, 535.
 β -*m*-Tolyl- $\alpha\gamma$ -diketohydrindeneanilide, i, 535.
o-Tolyldiketotetrahydroquinazoline, i, 307.
Tolylenediamine, physiological action of, ii, 456.
p-Toluehtyltoluhydroxylamine, i, 41.
o-Tolyldihydroxydiphenylethylthiocarbamide, i, 597.
m-Tolyldihydroxylamine, i, 217.
— nitrosamine from, i, 217.
o-Tolyldihydroxylamine, i, 217.
— nitrosamine from, i, 217.
 β -*o*-Tolyldihydroxylamine, i, 417.
p-Tolyldihydroxylamine, i, 217.
— nitrosamine from, i, 217.
 β -*p*-Tolyldihydroxylamine, i, 417.
m-Tolylic benzoate, action of bromine on, i, 280.
o-Tolylic benzoate, action of bromine on, i, 280.
— cinnamate, i, 365.
— selenide, i, 512.
— selenobromide, i, 512.
— selenochloride, i, 512.
— selenoxide, i, 512.
— sulphide, i, 512.
— telluride, i, 512.
— tellurobromide, i, 512.
p-Tolylic arsenite, i, 340.
— benzoate, action of bromine on, i, 280.

- p*-Tolyllic cinnamate, i, 365.
 ——— diphenylamine-*n*-phosphinate, i, 364.
 ——— selenide, i, 512.
 ——— selenobromide, i, 512.
 ——— selenochloride, i, 512.
 ——— selenoxide, i, 512.
 ——— telluride, i, 512.
 ——— tellurobromide, i, 512.
 ——— thiocarbonate, i, 131.
p-Tolylimidoacetic acid, i, 525.
p-Tolylimidoacetyl-*p*-toluidide, i, 368, 525.
o-Tolylindazole, i, 307.
o-Tolylodonium hydroxide and salts, i, 529.
o-Tolylketotetrahydroquinazoline, i, 307.
p-Tolyl-*p*-methylmesatin, i, 525.
o-Tolyl-naphthalimide, i, 239.
n-*p*-Tolyl-naphthimidazole, i, 58.
n-Tolyl-naphthimidazole- β -benzene-*o*-carboxylic acid, i, 59.
n-Tolyl-naphthimidazole- β -propionic acid, i, 59.
p-Tolyl-naphthylenediamine, i, 58.
o-Tolyl-nitramine, i, 273.
 ——— *m*-nitro-, i, 273.
p-Tolyl-nitramine, i, 273.
 ——— *m*-nitro-, i, 273.
p-Tolyl-oxothiophosphazo-*o*-toluene, i, 463.
 3-*p*-Tolylphenopyridazolone, i, 303.
p-Tolyltetrazoic acid, i, 137.
o-Tolylthiotetrahydroquinazoline, i, 307.
m-Tolylthiourea, TRANS., 559.
p-Tolylthiourea, TRANS., 1043.
p-Tolyl- μ -*p*-tolylinduline, i, 608.
 Tourmaline from Bohemia, ii, 277.
 ——— from Colefax, Nevada Company, California, ii, 510.
 Toxalbumins, precipitation of by nucleic acid, i, 692.
 Transpiration and assimilation of plants, ii, 175.
 Trehalose, action of emulsin on, i, 442.
 ——— action of invertase on, i, 442.
 ——— formation in plants, time of, ii, 362.
 ——— in mushrooms, i, 199.
 Triacetoneamine, i, 327.
 Triacetoneamannitol, i, 441.
 Triacetophenone, trithio-, i, 362.
 Triacetoxycetylaminobenzene, i, 458.
 Triacetoxylaniline, i, 458.
 Triacetylacetonitine, TRANS., 462.
 Triacetylamidocarvacrol, i, 546.
 Triacetyl-1-amido-2-hydroxyanthracene, i, 544.
 Triacetyl-1-amido-2-hydroxyanthraquinone, i, 543.
 Triacetyl-2 : 1 : 4-amidonaphthaquinol, i, 151.
 Triacetyl-4 : 1 : 2-amidonaphthaquinol, i, 151.
 Triacetyl-*p*-amidophenylauramine, i, 184.
 Triacetylaminodithymol, i, 547.
 Triacetyl- β -arabinochloral, i, 321.
 Triacetylbenzaconine, TRANS., 460.
 ——— trihydrate, TRANS., 461.
 Triacetyl- β -dicaticholacetic acid, i, 367.
 Triacetyl- β -dipyrrogallolacetic acid, i, 367.
 Triacetyldi-*p*-tolenylimidine, i, 138.
 Triacetyl-gallic acid, i, 283, 368, 420.
 ——— dibromo-, i, 283.
 Triacetyl-*o*-hydroxybenzyl-*o*-phenylene-diamine, i, 346.
 "Triacetylphloretin," i, 45, 538.
 Triacetylpyraconitine, TRANS., 463.
 Triacetyl-rhamnazin, TRANS., 498.
 Triacetyl-triamidophenol, i, 458.
 Triamine cobalt salts, dinitro-, ii, 48.
 Trianilidophenylphosphonium hydroxide and salts, i, 662.
 Trianilido-*p*-tolylphosphonium hydroxide and salts, i, 662.
 Trianiline-*n*-phosphine oxide, tri-*p*-chloro-, i, 364.
 Triazole, preparation of, i, 74.
 Triazoles, i, 73.
 Tribenzamide, synthesis of, i, 289.
 Tribenzoylhydroxylamine, i, 41.
 Tribenzoyl-rhamnazin, TRANS., 499.
 Tribenzoyltrimethylenetriamine, i, 326.
 Tribenzylamine, *o*-nitro-, i, 307.
 Tribenzyl ψ -imidodicarboxylate, tri-thio-, i, 605.
 Tribenzylideneiditol, i, 650.
 Tribenzylidenerosaniline, trinitro-, i, 234.
 Tribenzylthiourea, TRANS., 557.
 Trichophytins, physiology of, ii, 457.
 Triethylphloroglucinol, i, 338.
 ——— phenylhydrazone of, i, 339.
 Triethyltriketohexamethylene, i, 338.
 ——— phenylhydrazone of, i, 339.
 Trigonelline, occurrence of, in agricultural seeds, &c., ii, 364.
 Trihydroxyazoxybenzoic acid, i, 531.
 Trihydroxybenzene, amido-, i, 458.
 Trihydroxyhexahydrocymene, constitution of, i, 674.
 1 : 2 : 4-Trihydroxyhexane, i, 489.
 1 : 2 : 4-Trihydroxy-*iso*-hexane, i, 489.
 ——— triacetate, i, 489.
 1 : 2 : 4-Trihydroxy-*iso*-octane, i, 489.
 ——— triacetate, i, 489.
 Trihydroxyphenylbutyric acid, salts of, i, 92.
 Trihydroxyphenylbutyrolactone, nitro-, i, 92.

- Trimetaphosphinimic acid, ii, 217.
 Trimethylammoniumtetramethyl-
 amidotriphenylmethane methoxide,
 iodo-, i, 377.
 Trimethylbenzaldoxime, symmetrical,
 i, 356.
 Trimethylbenz-*anti*-aldoxime, i, 356.
 Trimethylbenz-*syn*-aldoxime, i, 356.
 Trimethylbenzodifurfuranedicarboxylic
 acid, i, 226.
 2 : 4 : 6-Trimethyl- β -benzoylpropionic
 acid, i, 467.
 Trimethylcyanopropionic acid, TRANS.,
 425.
 Trimethyldihydroquinoline, i, 111, 392.
 Trimethyldihydroquinolineazobenzene,
 i, 69.
 Trimethylene, action of chlorine on,
 i, 2.
 ——— dipiperidine, i, 681.
 Trimethylenecarboxylic acid, action of,
 bromine on, TRANS., 118.
 ——— physical properties of,
 TRANS., 116.
cis-1 : 2-Trimethylenedicarboxylic acid,
 i, 269.
trans-1 : 2-Trimethylenedicarboxylic
 acid, i, 269.
 Trimethylenepolycarboxylic acids, i, 169.
cis-1 : 2-*trans*-1 : 3-Trimethylenetetra-
 carboxylate, i, 269.
trans-1 : 2 : 3-Trimethylenetricarboxylic
 acid, i, 269.
 ——— amide and anhydro-acid from,
 i, 269.
 2 : 4 : 6-Trimethylethylbenzene, i, 655.
 Trimethylethylene, magnetic rotation
 of, TRANS., 256.
 $\alpha\beta\beta$ -Trimethylglutaric acid, i, 552, 679.
 Trimethylloxamide, i, 450.
 Trimethyl-*m*-phenylenediamine, nitro-,
 compound of, with symmetrical tri-
 nitrobenzene, i, 653.
 Trimethylphloretin, i, 538.
 ——— methyl ether, i, 538.
 1 : 3 : 5-Trimethylpyrazole, 4-amido-,
 i, 397.
 ——— 4-iodo-, i, 398.
 ——— 4-nitro-, i, 397.
 3 : 4 : 5-Trimethylpyrazole, i, 688.
 3 : 4 : 4-Trimethylpyrazolone, i, 687.
 1 : 2 : 3-Trimethyl-*iso*-pyrazolone,
 i, 687.
 Trimethylsuccinanil, i, 209.
 Trimethylsuccinanilic acid, i, 209.
 Trimethylsuccinic acid, TRANS., 416;
 i, 209, 505.
 ——— preparation of, i, 505.
 ——— preparation of, by Bischoff's
 reaction, TRANS., 431.
 ——— anhydride, TRANS., 428.
 Trimethylsuccin- β -naphthil, i, 209.
 Trimethylsuccin- β -naphthilic acid,
 i, 209.
 Trimethylsuccin-*p*-tolil, i, 209.
 Trimethylsuccin-*p*-tolilic acid, i, 209.
 Trimethylthiourea, TRANS., 557.
 Trimethyltrimethylenetriamine, i, 325,
 641.
 ——— picrate, i, 325.
 Trioxymethylene, action of glycerol on,
 i, 333.
 Triphenazinoxazine, i, 220.
 3 : 4 : 5-Triphenyl-6-acetyl- Δ_2 -ketotetra-
 hydrobenzene, i, 50.
 Triphenylacrylamide, i, 542.
 Triphenylacrylic acid, i, 542.
 Triphenylacrylonitrile, i, 542.
 Triphenylbenzene, i, 49.
 Triphenylcarbinol, sulphone of, i, 285.
 $\alpha\beta\gamma$ -Triphenylglyoxaline μ -ethosulphide,
 i, 305.
 ——— μ -hydrosulphide, i, 305.
 ——— μ -methosulphide, i, 305.
 3 : 4 : 5-Triphenyl- Δ_2 -ketotetrahydro-
 benzene, i, 49.
iso-3 : 4 : 5-Triphenyl- Δ_2 -ketotetra-
 hydrobenzene, i, 49.
 Triphenylmethane series, sulphonated
 colouring matters of, i, 539.
 ——— sulphone of, i, 285.
 ——— trinitro-, sulphone of, i, 284.
 Triphenylmethane-colouring-matters,
 i, 423.
 ——— action of nascent bro-
 mine on, i, 55.
 ——— and their constitution,
 i, 56, 234, 378, 423, 539.
 ——— non-dissociation of the
 chlorides of, in water, i, 377.
 Triphenylpyridazolone, i, 180.
 Triphenylsulphonethane, i, 96.
 Triphenylthienylmethane, i, 543.
 Triphenylthiobiuret, i, 577.
 Triphenyltrimethylenetriamine, i, 642.
 Triphosphoric acid, ii, 445.
 Tripiperidine-*n*-phosphine, i, 682.
 ——— sulphide, i, 683.
 Triricinolein, i, 500.
 ——— condensation of, i, 500.
 Trithiophenylethane, i, 96.
 Tubes, sealed, heating apparatus for,
 ii, 216.
Tubifex rivulorum, action of distilled
 water on, ii, 455.
 ——— influence of saline media on,
 ii, 239.
 Tungsten, action of nitric oxide and per-
 oxide on, ii, 396.
 ——— action of sulphurous anhydride on,
 ii, 396.
 ——— atomic weight of, ii, 230.
 ——— dioxide, action of nitrous oxide on,
 ii, 312.

- Tungsten, pure, preparation of, ii, 230.
 — reduction of ferric chloride by, ii, 398.
 — separation of arsenic from, ii, 416.
 — specific heat of, ii, 199.
 Tungstic acid, acidimetric estimation of, ii, 85.
 — anhydride, action of acetylene on, ii, 397.
 — — action of ethylene on, ii, 397.
 — — action of phosphine on, ii, 397.
 — — action of phosphorus pentachloride on, ii, 396.
 — reduction of, by aluminium, zinc, or magnesium, ii, 397.
 Turkey-red oil, i, 82.
 Turnbull's blue, attempts to ascertain the composition of, i, 486.
 Turpentine, Finland, i, 545.
 Tyrolite, composition of, ii, 507.

U.

- Ulexine, i, 254.
 — and cytisine, identity of, i, 119.
 Undecanonic acid, i, 447.
 — — oxime, i, 447.
iso-Undecylamine, i, 324.
iso-Undecylammonium *iso*-undecylthiocarbamate, i, 324.
iso-Undecylcarbamide, i, 324.
iso-Undecylthiocarbamide, i, 324.
iso-Undecylthiosemicarbazide, i, 324.
 Uracil, amido-, action of nitrous acid on, i, 328.
 Uraninite, new gas from, ii, 469.
 — spectrum of the gas obtained from, ii, 431.
 Uranium, estimation of, in earths containing phosphoric and arsenic acids, ii, 536.
 Uranous oxide, action of nitrous oxide on, ii, 312.
 Urate sediments, colouring matters of, i, 315.
 Urazole, i, 73, 253.
 — imidodithio-, i, 401.
 — dithio-, i, 400.
 Urazoles, i, 73.
 Urbanite from Långban mines, Sweden, ii, 513.
 Urea and silver nitrate, interaction of, *TRANS.*, 765.
 — estimation of, by Riegler's method, table for, ii, 190.
 — estimation of, in blood, ii, 299.
 — estimation of, in urine, ii, 138, 541.
 — in arterial and venous blood, ii, 236.
 Urea, substitution derivatives of, *TRANS.*, 556.
 — transformation of ammonium cyanate into, *TRANS.*, 746.
 — See also carbamide.
 Ureides, affinity constants of, ii, 310.
 Ureometer, new mercury, ii, 138.
 Urethane, action of nitrosyl chloride on, *TRANS.*, 491.
 Uric acid, action of iodine and potassium iodide on, i, 84.
 — — and xanthine bases, estimation of, in urine, ii, 373.
 — — crystals deposited from urine, pigmentation of, ii, 55.
 — — estimation of in urine, ii, 190, 373, 538.
 — — excretion of, ii, 520.
 — — hydrate of, i, 270.
 — — oxidation of, i, 129.
 — — separation of adenine and hypoxanthine from, ii, 94.
 — — stones in urine, piperazine as a solvent for, ii, 56.
 Urine, acidity of, ii, 55, 279, 520.
 — amount of iron in, ii, 407.
 — analysis of, ii, 143.
 — detection and estimation of albumin in, ii, 542.
 — detection of acetone in, ii, 537.
 — detection of bile pigment in, ii, 336.
 — detection of glucose in, ii, 334.
 — detection of iodine in, ii, 136.
 — detection of small quantities of sugar in, ii, 537.
 — diabetic, pentoses in, ii, 406.
 — effect of carbohydrates on the production of sugar in, ii, 406.
 — estimation of acetone in, ii, 407.
 — estimation of albumin in, ii, 190, 542.
 — estimation of chlorine in, ii, 62.
 — estimation of iron in, ii, 407.
 — estimation of proteid in, ii, 237.
 — estimation of sulphur in, ii, 327, 528.
 — estimation of total nitrogen in, ii, 327.
 — estimation of urea in, ii, 138, 541.
 — estimation of uric acid in, ii, 90, 373, 538.
 — estimation of xanthine-like substances in, ii, 94, 373, 538.
 — ethereal hydrogen sulphates in urine, ii, 55.
 — normal, carbohydrates of, ii, 82.
 — — hæmatoporphyrin in, ii, 55.
 — — saturation of, with neutral salts, ii, 237.
 — of persons taking sulphonal, apparent presence of sugar in, ii, 406.

- Urine of rabbits poisoned by carbonic oxide, lactic acids in, ii, 175.
 — of the dog, ethylic sulphide in, ii, 81.
 — peptone in the, ii, 25.
 — pigmentation of uric acid crystals deposited from, ii, 55.
 — piperazine as a solvent of uric acid stones in, ii, 56.
 — source of sugar in, ii, 360.
 — test for, in water, ii, 332.
 — yellow colouring matter of, i, 690.
 Uroerythrin, i, 315.
 Uroxanic acid, i, 129.
Usnea barbata var. *ceratina*, usnic acid and other substances from, i, 298.
 — — var. *florida* and *hirta*, carbon-
 usnic acid in, i, 299.
 Usnic acid and its derivatives, i, 298.
 — — diphenylhydrazone of, i, 299.
 — anhydride, i, 298.
 Usnic acid, i, 299.
 Uvinuric acid, thio-, preparation of, i, 73.

V.

- Vacuum pump, automatic, ii, 311.
 Valeraldehyde, preparation of, i, 168.
iso-Valeraldehyde, brom-, i, 317.
 — condensation of, i, 643, 644, 645.
 — condensation of acetone with, i, 645.
 — condensation of glutaric acid with, i, 127.
iso-Valeramide, heat of formation of, ii, 483.
 Valeric acid, affinity constant of, ii, 253.
 — — β -bromo-, action of water on, i, 205.
 — — dibromo-, i, 510.
 — acids, bromo- and dibromo-, crystalline form of, i, 205.
 — chloride, normal, i, 174.
iso-Valeric acid, affinity constant of, ii, 253.
iso-Valeric acid, β -bromo-, i, 411.
 — — $\alpha\beta$ -dibromo-, i, 16.
 — — chloride, reduction of, *Proc.*, 1894, 216.
n-Valeryl-*p*-benzylphenylthiourea, *TRANS.*, 1044.
iso-Valerylidenebutiric acid, i, 128.
iso-Valerylideneglutaric acid, i, 127.
 — anhydride, i, 128.
ab-Valeryl- α -naphthylthiocarbamide, *TRANS.*, 1044.
iso-Valerylphenylhydrazine, i, 649.
ab-Valerylphenylthiocarbamide, *TRANS.*, 1041.
 Valerylthiocarbimide, derivatives of, *TRANS.*, 1040.
 Valerylthiourea, *TRANS.*, 1045.
 Valeryl- β -thiourethane, *TRANS.*, 1045.
 Valeryl-*o*-tolylcarbamide, *TRANS.*, 1043.
ab-Valeryl-*o*-tolylthiocarbamide, *TRANS.*, 1042.
ab-Valeryl-*p*-tolylthiocarbamide, *TRANS.*, 1043.
 Vallonia, the glucosazone from, ii, 407.
 Valve, safety, for filter pumps, ii, 346.
 Vanadic anhydride and molybdic anhydride, estimation, volumetric, of in the same solution, ii, 535.
 Vanadium in commercial caustic soda, ii, 49.
 — separation of arsenic from, ii, 416.
 — trioxide, action of nitrous oxide on, ii, 312.
 Vanillin, occurrence of, in the flowers of *Nigritella suaveolens*, ii, 129.
 Vanillinacetic acid, i, 603.
 Vapour, liquefaction of, ii, 201.
 — pressure and temperature, van der Waals' formula for the relation between, ii, 153.
 — — of a liquid at a constant temperature, influence of the relative volumes of liquid and vapour on, ii, 203.
 — — of the combined water in copper sulphate and in barium chloride, ii, 486.
 — pressures of a substance in the solid and liquid state, relation between, ii, 104.
 — — of normal hexane, *TRANS.*, 1071, 1074.
 Vapours, dissolution of solids in, ii, 255.
 — saturated, density of, ii, 342.
 Vegetable assimilation and respiration, ii, 520.
 — feeders, does inulin lead to the formation of glycogen in, ii, 404.
 — matter, estimation of iron in the, ii, 89.
 — principles that decompose with liberation of carbonic anhydride, ii, 124.
 — substances, examination of, for argon, ii, 516.
 Vegetables, lower, action of dilute alkalis, on, ii, 174.
 Vegetation, effect of arsenic on, ii, 410.
 — effect of chlorides on, ii, 61.
 — influence of atmospheric ozone on, ii, 240.
 Vellosine and its salts, i, 194.
 — methiodide, i, 195.
 Velocities of the ions, ii, 477.
 Velocity of etherification of isomeric substituted benzoic acids, i, 467.
 — — of methylic alcohol, ii, 258.

Velocity of formation of amines and alkylammonium salts, ii, 385.
 — of reaction between alkylic sulphides and alkylic iodides, ii, 8.
 — between ferric and stannous chlorides, ii, 257.
 — effect of hydrolysis on, ii, 159.
 — in the oxidation of acetaldehyde, ii, 215.
 — in the oxidation of phosphorus, ii, 213.
 — in the oxidation of sulphur, ii, 213.
 — of potassium hypoiodite, ii, 213.
 — of transformation of ammonium cyanate into urea, *TRANS.*, 751.
 Veratric acid, amido-, i, 367.
 — formation of, from hemipinic acid, i, 367.
 — aldehyde, dibromo-, i, 656.
 Veratrylpseudoaconine, *PROC.*, 1895, 155.
 Vertebrates, egg-shells of, ii, 54.
 Vessels, measuring, apparatus for the rapid calibration of, ii, 368.
 Vestrylamine, i, 152.
 Vesuvians, composition and constitution of, ii, 319, 511.
Vicia sativa, crystalline nitrogen compounds in the seedlings of, ii, 84.
 — germinating process in, ii, 124.
 Vinaconic acid, constitution of, i, 171.
 — identity of, with trimethylenedicarboxylic acid, i, 172.
 o-Vinylbenzoic acid, chloro-, i, 57.
 o-Vinylbenzoylcarboxylic acid, chloro-, i, 57.
 Vinylphenyliodinium nitrate, chloro-, i, 635.
 Vinyltriphenylsulphone, i, 96.
 Vinyltrithiophenyl, i, 96.
 Vinylquinoline, i, 71.
 Visual purple, ii, 361.
 Volemite, a new heptitol, i, 639.
 Volemosse and its osazone, i, 639.
 Voltaic cell containing magnesium, ii, 35.
 — combinations with a fused electrolyte and a gaseous depolariser, ii, 66.
 Volume change on neutralisation, ii, 204.
 — changes in elements during melting, ii, 5.
 — of salts in their aqueous solutions, ii, 486, 487.
 — pressure and temperature relations of rarefied gases, ii, 38.
 Volumes, atomic. See Atomic Volumes.
 — specific, of normal hexane, *TRANS.*, 1071, 1075.

Volumetric apparatus, instruments for the graduation and calibration of, i, 134.
 — method, new, ii, 326.
 Vulcanite, a new rock, ii, 277.
 Vulpic acid, in various lichens, i, 298.
 — synthesis and constitution of, i, 99.

W.

Water, change in the specific heat of, between 0° and 32°, ii, 5.
 — determination of the freezing point of, ii, 105.
 — distilled, action of, on animal organisms, ii, 455.
 — drainage, loss of nitrogen in, ii, 286.
 — of cultivated land, ii, 133, 458.
 — drinking, purification of, i, 260.
 — estimation of combined sulphuric acid in, ii, 137.
 — estimation of, in silicates, ii, 325.
 — estimation of the hardness of, ii, 32, 84.
 — from the Eastern Mediterranean, ii, 51.
 — influence of on chemical change, *TRANS.*, 1139.
 — magnetic rotation of, ii, 474.
 — molecular complexity of, ii, 41.
 — of crystallisation, ii, 488.
 — of organic compounds, heat of combination of, ii, 202.
 — of the brine springs of Torda, Hungary, ii, 118.
 — of the Kolop sulphur spring, ii, 118.
 — of the Sea of Marmora, ii, 515.
 — specific heat of, at constant volume, ii, 6.
 — specific inductive capacity of, ii, 197.
 — temperature of maximum density of, ii, 343.
 — test for urine and excreta in, ii, 232.
 Waters, estimation of organic matters in, by titration with potassium permanganate, ii, 90.
 Wax found in the treatment of cotton and linen fibre for the manufacture of paper, i, 409.
 — free acids in, i, 81.
 — from *Polygonum cuspidatum*, *TRANS.*, 1089.
 — mineral, from Kaluga, ii, 20.
 Wheat, experiments on, at Grignon in 1894, ii, 179.
 — germination of, ii, 521.
 Williamson's violet, attempts to ascertain the constitution of, i, 487.
 Wine, analysis of, ii, 463.

- Wine, estimation of potassium sulphate in, ii, 418.
 — estimation of mannitol in, ii, 334.
 — estimation of salicylic acid in, ii, 426.
 — estimation of volatile acids in, ii, 538.
 — formation of mannitol in, i, 199.
 Wines, Austro-Hungarian, sweet, analyses of, ii, 465.
 — sweet, ratio of *d*-glucose to levulose in: use of the ratio in detecting adulteration, ii, 188.
 Wood, gases formed in the action of nitric acid on, i, 323.
 Wool grease, estimation of chlorine in, ii, 326.
 Work, maximum, the principle of, and entropy, ii, 42.
 — muscular, sugar as the source of, ii, 233.
 Wort, estimation of cane sugar in, ii, 93.

X.

- Xanthine bases and uric acid, estimation of, in urine, ii, 373.
 Xanthine-like substances, estimation of, in urine, ii, 94, 373, 538.
 Xenotime, helium from, TRANS., 688.
m-Xylene, 5-chloro-, synthesis of, from ethylic acetoacetate, i, 86.
 — 5:4- (or 5:2-) chloronitro-, i, 654.
 — symmetrical chlorotrinitro-, i, 654.
 — trinitro-, action of soda on, i, 654.
o-Xylene, freezing point of, ii, 207, 273.
 — tetrabromo-, i, 568.
p-Xylene, action of cyanogen chloride on, i, 257.
 — as a solvent in cryoscopic investigations, ii, 207.
 Xylenesulphonic acid, symmetrical chloro-, i, 86.
m-Xylidine, symmetrical trinitro-, i, 654.
m-Xylidocaffeine, i, 117.
 Xylosehydrazonediphenyl, i, 97.
 Xylosochloral, i, 321.
 Xylylenediamines, action of sulphurous anhydride on, i, 346.
 — action of thionylaniline on, i, 345.
 Xylylmethane, amido-, i, 634.
 — nitro-, i, 634.
 β -*p*-Xylylhydroxylamine, i, 417.
 3-Xylylphenopyridazolones, i, 303.

Y.

- Yeast, beer, dialysis of, ii, 83.
 — behaviour of, towards glycogen, ii, 322.

- Yeast, carbohydrates of, i, 166.
 — compressed, estimation of starch in, ii, 93.
 — enzymes of, i, 162.
 — extract, action of, on glucosides, i, 6, 7.
 — hydrolysis of maltose by, PROC., 1895, 46.
 — poisonous action of the hydroxy-benzenes on, ii, 130.
 Yeast-glucose, i, 429.
 Yeast-gum, i, 166.
 Ylangol, i, 243, 294.
 Ylang-ylang, essence of, i, 243, 294.
 Yttrium, atomic weight of, ii, 269.
 Yttrium-cerium group, not yet thoroughly characterised elements of, TRANS., 477.
 — perfectly characterised elements of, TRANS., 475.
 Yttrotantalite, helium from, TRANS., 687.

Z.

- Zinc, action of, on moist nitrous oxide, ii, 495.
 — ammonium lactates, active, preparation of, TRANS., 617.
 — sulphate, molecular refraction of dissolved, TRANS., 838.
 — arsenite, ii, 218.
 — detection and estimation of, in oils, ii, 463.
 — dichromate mercury cyanide, ii, 356.
 — estimation of, ii, 291.
 — estimation, volumetric, of, ii, 371, 418.
 — freezing point of, TRANS., 185.
 — moist, reduction of nitric oxide by, ii, 445.
 — ores, analysis of, ii, 139.
 — oxidising, action of ammonia solution on, PROC., 1895, 9.
 — potassium sulphate, molecular refraction of dissolved, TRANS., 838.
 — powder, presence of ammonia in, ii, 109.
 — purification of, ii, 390.
 — separation, electrolytic, of iron and cobalt from, ii, 89.
 — separation of copper from, ii, 246.
 — sodium triphosphate, ii, 447.
 — sulphate, action of potassium hydroxide on, ii, 418.
 — molecular refraction of dissolved, TRANS., 838, 866.
 — sulphide, basic and acidic, ii, 267.
 — sulphide, precipitated, crystallisation of, ii, 267.

- | | |
|--|---|
| <p>Zinc sulphide, protomorphic state of, ii, 224.</p> <p>— — transformation of, ii, 266.</p> <p>— — thiohypophosphate, ii, 13, 389.</p> <p>Zinc-chromium alloy, ii, 351.</p> <p>Zinc-copper alloy, Zn_2Cu, ii, 351.</p> <p>— alloys, analysis of, ii, 186.</p> <p>Zinc-gold-silver-tin alloys, assay of, ii, 295.</p> | <p>Zincemethyl, apparatus for the distillation of, ii, 215.</p> <p>Zinckenite, from Oruro, Bolivia, ii, 171.</p> <p>Zinnwaldite from Mourne Mountains, Co. Down, ii, 512.</p> <p>Zirconia, native, ii, 505.</p> <p>Zirkelite from Brazil, ii, 508.</p> <p>Zone reactions and their use in testing for acids, ii, 135.</p> |
|--|---|
-